

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

1101 Wilson Blvd.

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Arlington

VA

22209

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲

C C00281212

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

**4. TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)  
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)  
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)  
☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)  
☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)  
☐ Termination Report (TER)

- (b) Monthly Report Due On: ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)  
☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)  
☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☒ Jan 31 (YE)

- (c) 12-Day ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)  
PRE-Election Report for the: ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of

- (d) 30-Day ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)  
POST-Election Report for the:

Election on M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y in the State of

5. Covering Period M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 01 2015 through M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 31 2015

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Sydelle Lyon

Signature of Treasurer

Sydelle Lyon

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 01 28 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 12/2004

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 01 / 2015 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2015</span>		<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">309569.62</span>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">321664.05</span>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">44265.75</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">550043.18</span>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">365929.80</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">859612.80</span>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">64500.00</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">558183.00</span>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">301429.80</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">301429.80</span>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	01	/	2015

To:

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Calendar Year-to-Date

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

38016.81

328270.83

(ii) Unitemized .....

6248.94

214272.35

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

44265.75

542543.18

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

44265.75

542543.18

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

7500.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3) .....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ▶

44265.75

550043.18

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

44265.75

550043.18

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	64500.00	558000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	163.70
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	163.70
29. Other Disbursements .....	0.00	19.30
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	64500.00	558183.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	64500.00	558183.00

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	44265.75	542543.18
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	163.70
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	44265.75	542379.48
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ..... ►	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ..... ►	0.00	0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Barry Plant**

Mailing Address 25767 Durrwood Ct

City

Castro Valley

State

CA

Zip Code

94552-5527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020816345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. John Brownfield**

Mailing Address 18408 Main Blvd

City

Los Gatos

State

CA

Zip Code

95033-8540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020820545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Torrey Pike**

Mailing Address 1522 St Helena Drive

City

Danville

State

CA

Zip Code

94526-5543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020829245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

63.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Christopher Fearing**

Mailing Address 530 Kenneth St

City State Zip Code  
Campbell CA 95008-3903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020830945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Paul Hill**

Mailing Address 1408 Summer Glen Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Harker Heights TX 76548-8809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr- Field Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020833345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Lee Gress**

Mailing Address 5970 So Garden Ct

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95138-1854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Dsgn Spec Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020839845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

68.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Mark Crowley**

Mailing Address 1700 North First Street  
Apt. 180

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95112-4567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Programmer Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020844245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.10

P/R Deduction (\$17.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Steven Ayupan**

Mailing Address 179 Piazza Way

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95127-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020849045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. John Armstrong**

Mailing Address 434 Mayellen Ave

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95126-3225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020850345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.10



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Alexander Morales

Mailing Address 1736 Dalton Place

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124-5701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dsgn Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020852945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Albert Shyu

Mailing Address 1566 Deerfield Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129-4707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

848.05

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020854445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.42

P/R Deduction (\$43.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Gregory Mole

Mailing Address 1062 Camino Ricardo

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95125-4305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020859245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

104.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Richard Brynsvold

Mailing Address 54624 Glen Oaks Dr

City

Shelby Township

State

MI

Zip Code

48315-6921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020871445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Peter Chu

Mailing Address 23 Live Oak Drive

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94403-3174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020887345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Mark Simms

Mailing Address 201 C. R. 229

City

Florence

State

TX

Zip Code

76527-4163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Field Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020896545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

79.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Michael McCullough**

Mailing Address 1946 Laurinda Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124-5530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Technical Fellow

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020918145539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. James Leege**

Mailing Address 2387 Bentley Ridge Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95138-2452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020926945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Curtis Aspelund**

Mailing Address 4081 Cottontail Lane

City

Shelby Township

State

MI

Zip Code

48316-3053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020933645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Lawrence Leung**

Mailing Address 5646 Domaine Dr

City	State	Zip Code
San Jose	CA	95118-3912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Info Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020935445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Gregory Smith**

Mailing Address 500 Rock Forge Loop

City	State	Zip Code
Angels Camp	CA	95222-9566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Project Mgr III - Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020946445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Eric Orr**

Mailing Address 201 Summerfield Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Milpitas	CA	95035-6276

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

693.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1020949345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.38

P/R Deduction (\$26.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

92.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Eric Tran**

Mailing Address PO BOX 360703

City Milpitas State CA Zip Code 95036-0703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr - Mod & Sim

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1111.80

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1020950845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.76

P/R Deduction (\$45.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Chien-Hua Chen**

Mailing Address 4429 Vandiver Place

City Anniston State AL Zip Code 36207-9677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr - Matl & Proc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1044948245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James R Maurice**

Mailing Address 18008 Lutz Rd

City Stewartstown State PA Zip Code 17363-9301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Supply Chain Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1044948845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul R. Melquist**

Mailing Address 4655 Mackubin St

City

Shoreview

State

MN

Zip Code

55126-6015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1047014945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Todd Rash**

Mailing Address 14609 Waterbrook Rd

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814-9142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Dir - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1081739345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Thomas White**

Mailing Address 2967 Via Conquistadores.

City

Navarre

State

FL

Zip Code

32566-8854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1081809045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Antony Hewitt**

Mailing Address 208 Carnegie Ct

City  
KingsportState  
TNZip Code  
37664-6400FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation

Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1081893945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Robert McNamara**

Mailing Address 35 Nevins Rd

City  
HollisState  
NHZip Code  
03049-6206FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1082160745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. James Vasil**

Mailing Address 220 South Mammoth Rd

City  
ManchesterState  
NHZip Code  
03109-4909FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

598.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1082273345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.50

P/R Deduction (\$11.50 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. James Pabalís**

Mailing Address 36 Aquifer Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Falling Waters	WV	25419-4303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Fin Reporting &amp; Sys II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1082558945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Steven McArthur**

Mailing Address PO Box 911

City	State	Zip Code
Lusby	MD	20657-0911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1082686545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Charles Phillips**

Mailing Address 45855 W Sunrise Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Lexington Park	MD	20653-3332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1082718745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William Snight

Mailing Address 20945 Quince Ct

City

Callaway

State

MD

Zip Code

20620-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1082731945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. George Evanick Jr

Mailing Address 12842 Windsor Court

City

Sterling Heights

State

MI

Zip Code

48313-4175

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1094066845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Charles Diehl

Mailing Address 66 Big Mount Road

City

Thomasville

State

PA

Zip Code

17364-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1094067145539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. William Smith**

Mailing Address 364 Charles St

City  
Rochester

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48307-1607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1094068945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Cathryn M Jackson**

Mailing Address 3607 Strawberry Hill Drive

City  
Clinton

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20735-4578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1094252145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Richard Zelkowitz**

Mailing Address 1241 Ingleside Avenue

City  
McLean

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22101-2816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

VP - Bsn Dev Strategy & Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1094599345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Mark Hollifield**

Mailing Address 929 Regatta Rd

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29412-4915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

447.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1100234845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.24

P/R Deduction (\$16.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Steven Nagle**

Mailing Address 8755 Alexandria Drive

City

North Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29420-7815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1100235445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael Lewis**

Mailing Address 17 Tyng Hill Road

City

Hollis

State

NH

Zip Code

03049-5967

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP - Strat & PIng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4903.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1100235745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

480.75

P/R Deduction (\$96.15 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

564.99

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Carl Brown**

Mailing Address 5964 Mescalero Drive

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95123-4110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dsgn Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106851545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Ralph Spencer**

Mailing Address 23590 Sargent Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Southfield MI 48033-4104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

890.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106852645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.75

P/R Deduction (\$29.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Mark Pedrazzi**

Mailing Address 301 Tierra del Sol

City State Zip Code  
Hollister CA 95023-6909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106853345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$150.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

382.75

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. John Isherwood**

Mailing Address 1300 Hambiltonian Way

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17404-9143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

743.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106854445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.88

P/R Deduction (\$28.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Gregory Beshore**

Mailing Address 4415 Starview Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Mount Wolf	PA	17347-9703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Supply Chain II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106855545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Gregory Anderson**

Mailing Address 1640 Hempfield Dr

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17408-4252

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106855945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

127.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Beverly Eaton**

Mailing Address 210 Shady Oaks Court

City State Zip Code  
Martinez GA 30907-7916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106859245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Ms. Lynn Houghtling**

Mailing Address 1614 Wilcox Av

City State Zip Code  
Fredericksburg VA 22401-2636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

746.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106861245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.32

P/R Deduction (\$28.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Mark Signorelli**

Mailing Address 310 Martell Court

City State Zip Code  
Bloomfield Hills MI 48304-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
VP - GM III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3052.37

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106862645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

231.48

P/R Deduction (\$115.69 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

318.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Deepak Bazaz**

Mailing Address 24633 Cavendish

City

State

Zip Code

Novi

MI

48375-2362

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106865945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Thomas Danczyk**

Mailing Address 15584 Raven St. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Andover

MN

55304-2557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106866245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Dan Hasenstein**

Mailing Address 14670 Linnet St

City

State

Zip Code

Andover

MN

55304-3434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106868745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Patrick Dolan**

Mailing Address 398 Cross Creek Blvd

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48306-4567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

829.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106871445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.19

P/R Deduction (\$31.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. David Johnson**

Mailing Address 6806 Boyd Ave.

City

Eden Prairie

State

MN

Zip Code

55346-3523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106872745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Gary Nies**

Mailing Address 728 Summit Ave

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105-3440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106873645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

134.39



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Benedict Nies**

Mailing Address 6690 Hidden Lane

City

Rockford

State

MN

Zip Code

55373-9424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106873745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Richard Skordahl**

Mailing Address 24485 Zion St NW

City

Saint Francis

State

MN

Zip Code

55070-9597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106875345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Thomas Emerson**

Mailing Address 920 Evergreen Trail

City

Lino Lakes

State

MN

Zip Code

55014-2140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106878445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

63.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Robert Forbord**

Mailing Address 2580 Blue Bill Circ

City

White Bear Tp

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-5797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106878845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Duane Lange**

Mailing Address 3231 139th Ave NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-7540

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106879745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Robert Halverson**

Mailing Address 4801 Oregon Ave N

City

New Hope

State

MN

Zip Code

55428-4645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Facilities

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106881645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.20

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Michael Hoyne**

Mailing Address 1842 121st Ave Ne

City  
Blaine

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55449-4777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106884845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Gregory Johnson**

Mailing Address 1315 Fairmount Ave

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105-2704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106887445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael Casserly**

Mailing Address 17020 30th Ave N

City

Plymouth

State

MN

Zip Code

55447-1748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106887745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

79.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Paul Bussmann**

Mailing Address 2731 Hillsboro Ave N  
#302

City State Zip Code  
New Hope MN 55427-2353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106888045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Michael Enstad**

Mailing Address 10184 Pleasure Creek Parkway W

City State Zip Code  
Blaine MN 55434-4223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106888745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Reed McPeak**

Mailing Address 1931 Plank Drive

City State Zip Code  
Blacksburg VA 24060-0122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106888845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

98.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Jeffrey Ireland**

Mailing Address 4330 155th St West

City

Rosemount

State

MN

Zip Code

55068-4624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106889945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Dirk Jungquist**

Mailing Address 4115 Oakbrooke Curve

City

Eagan

State

MN

Zip Code

55122-4217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Technical Fellow

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106890245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kien Tran**

Mailing Address 321 74th Way North

City

Brooklyn Park

State

MN

Zip Code

55444-2695

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106890745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Ann Green**

Mailing Address 8937 Olive Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311-4439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106895545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Leslie Anderson**

Mailing Address 6208 Upland Lane N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311-4010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106896645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Ronaldo Natividad**

Mailing Address 3316 Willet Place

City

Fremont

State

CA

Zip Code

94555-1345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106897645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Terry Bloomer**

Mailing Address 2318 White Oak Ct

City

Hudson

State

WI

Zip Code

54016-9145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106903745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Raymond Sciortino**

Mailing Address 455 Woodland View Dr

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17406-3249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Ops Program Spec Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106904645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael Giasson**

Mailing Address 7 Fairway Dr.

City

Brunswick

State

ME

Zip Code

04011-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Field Svc Eng Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106904945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.80

P/R Deduction (\$10.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Luis Colon-Reyes**

Mailing Address 4808 Frontier Trail

City  
Killeen

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76542-3730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Tech Instructor Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106906445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Joshua Moo**

Mailing Address 145 S. Livernois #234

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48307-1837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106908445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. James Drehs**

Mailing Address 395 N. 14th Street

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112-1837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

499.20

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106909045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

76.80



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Don Prewitt**

Mailing Address 3204 Wessynton Way

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22309-2227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Mgr - Bus Dev III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106909245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Tyrone Soares**

Mailing Address 1807 Lobrecht CT.

City State Zip Code  
 Killeen TX 76542-4686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Tech Instructor II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106909745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.94

P/R Deduction (\$13.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Rolf Lund**

Mailing Address 1069 Cynthia Lane

City State Zip Code  
 San Jose CA 95129-2820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106910945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.98

P/R Deduction (\$19.49 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

86.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Macio Shedrick**

Mailing Address 204 Coleton Drive

City

Copperas Cove

State

TX

Zip Code

76522-4150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Tech Instructor II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106912345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. John Gamboa**

Mailing Address 879 Borgwood Court

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95120-3303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106915245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Mark Phillips**

Mailing Address 5461 Deep Purple Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95123-1308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Financial Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1106917145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

79.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William Daniel II

Mailing Address 14804 Forbes Circle

City

Louisville

State

KY

Zip Code

40245-5880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Procurement I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1106918245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Douglas Goodfellow

Mailing Address 9366 River Crest Rd

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20110-7900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1121407145539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jawad A Khan

Mailing Address 1415 Kentfield Drive

City

Rochester

State

MI

Zip Code

48307-6049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1123148745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

68.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Deborah Fox**

Mailing Address 37 NE Sunset Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Elgin OK 73538-2346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1134902345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Mark Jarmus**

Mailing Address 9930 Valley Vista PI

City State Zip Code  
 Fort Wayne IN 46804-6471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1134920245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Sarah Mann**

Mailing Address 1722 Spruce Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Aberdeen SD 57401-1063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr - Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1134922545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Richard Burnett**

Mailing Address 7859 Brook LN

City

Clarkston

State

MI

Zip Code

48348-4370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1134922845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Jonathan Dorn**

Mailing Address 12229 Dormouse Road

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92129-4521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1150286545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. William Collins**

Mailing Address 22 Old Cart Road

City

Auburn

State

MA

Zip Code

01501-1119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1279173745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

149.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Susan Palmateer**

Mailing Address 113 Poor Farm Road

City

Harvard

State

MA

Zip Code

01451-1240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1279181045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. David Smialek**

Mailing Address 31 Sunset Lane

City

South Dartmouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02748-3721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1279183645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Irving Bakal**

Mailing Address 304 Woodland Dr

City

Newark Valley

State

NY

Zip Code

13811-4908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Dir - Pricing II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1300500745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Randall Brock**

Mailing Address 12220 Waterside Ct

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814-3272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1300500845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Joseph Merchant**

Mailing Address 6126 Southampton Ct.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814-3275

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1300502045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Dennis Slattery**

Mailing Address 304 Magnolia Dr

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850-2522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1300502845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Douglas Thrall**

Mailing Address 30 Country Knoll Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Binghamton NY 13901-6109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1300503145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Albert Wildrick**

Mailing Address 5315 Hopkinton Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Fort Wayne IN 46814-7550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
 Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1300503745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. James Bernabeo**

Mailing Address 16 Washington Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Smithtown NY 11787-5525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1325067345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Salvatore Costa**

Mailing Address 105 Norwood Ave

City  
Northport

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11768-1958

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1325067545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Walter Schoelermann**

Mailing Address 404 Grace Street

City  
Holbrook

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11741-2908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1325068345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kenneth Singletary**

Mailing Address 2104 Lakeshore Drive

City  
Flower Mound

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75028-4634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1325069445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Ronald Day**

Mailing Address 22 Fox Hollow Road

City State Zip Code  
Sparta NJ 07871-1108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1333405045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Eugene Flood**

Mailing Address 86 MYRTLE AVENUE

City State Zip Code  
NORTH PLAINFIELD NJ 07060-4522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1333405445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Vincent Frascella**

Mailing Address 111 FOREST LAKE DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
BYRAM TOWNSHIP NJ 07821-4046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr II- Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1333405545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Todd Novaky**

Mailing Address 4 Thirtysecond Street

City State Zip Code  
 Budd Lake NJ 07828-2310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1333406345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Michael Zimmer**

Mailing Address 216 PROSPECT PT RD

City State Zip Code  
 LAKE HOPATCONG NJ 07849-1202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin II - HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1333406745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Craig Marble**

Mailing Address 10 Winter Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Hooksett NH 03106-1962

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1333409245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Donald Matthews**

Mailing Address 41 Crown Road

City Willow Park State TX Zip Code 76087-9058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1333409345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Guy Montminy**

Mailing Address 7 King James Drive

City Londonderry State NH Zip Code 03053-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
SVP Inc Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1333409645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Anthony Morrison**

Mailing Address 11 Hermsdorf Ave

City Goffstown State NH Zip Code 03045-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1333409845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Albert Paris**

Mailing Address 5 Keith Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Goffstown	NH	03045-2701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation  
Mgr II- Config Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1333410145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Kathleen LaVigne**

Mailing Address 7424 Lynnhurst St

City	State	Zip Code
Chevy Chase	MD	20815-3102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation  
Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1336624145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Randy Savage**

Mailing Address 13015 Piney Glade Road

City	State	Zip Code
Herndon	VA	20171-2956

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation  
Dir - Engineering - Systems I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1336624545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Charles Bobbins**

Mailing Address 34 Twin Brook Lane

City State Zip Code  
Bedford NH 03110-4722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342244745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Nelson Breton**

Mailing Address 8 Independence Drive

City State Zip Code  
Merrimack NH 03054-6223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

752.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342245045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.40

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Raymond Brousseau**

Mailing Address 7 Juniper Lane

City State Zip Code  
Hampton NH 03842-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
BU VP - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1890.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342245145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

307.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Robert Brown**

Mailing Address 13291 McCartney Ct

City

Bristow

State

VA

Zip Code

20136-1707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342245245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. James Burrow**

Mailing Address 32 Ravine Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342245345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Brant Carroll**

Mailing Address 11 Village Woods Dr

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-1941

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

799.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342245545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.90

P/R Deduction (\$15.38 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Jason Casciotti**

Mailing Address 2 Hilindale Drive

City State Zip Code  
Hudson NH 03051-4493

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342245645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. George Clemence**

Mailing Address Apt 515  
1 Clocktower Place

City State Zip Code  
Nashua NH 03060-3379

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342245745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Murray Collette**

Mailing Address 14 Sunset Drive

City State Zip Code  
Merrimack NH 03054-4235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342245845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. James Crouch**

Mailing Address 5922 Heights Rd.

City

Santa Rosa

State

CA

Zip Code

95404-1022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1342245945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. William Emerson**

Mailing Address 3 Lyndeborough Road

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-3040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1342246245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Vincent Ferrara**

Mailing Address 34 Nancy Drive

City

Belmont

State

NH

Zip Code

03220-3436

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1342246445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Robert Fidler**

Mailing Address 8 Custom St

City State Zip Code  
 Nashua NH 03062-2036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342246545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Michael Freeman**

Mailing Address 110 Woodridge Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Franklin NH 03235-1919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342246645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Edward Gagnon**

Mailing Address 309 Wilson Hill Road

City State Zip Code  
 Francestown NH 03043-3119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342246745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Michael Garrish**

Mailing Address 7 Holiday Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Derry NH 03038-5422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342246845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Brandon Greene**

Mailing Address 17 Senter Farm Road

City State Zip Code  
Hudson NH 03051-3040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342247045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Louis Hembrow**

Mailing Address 26 Hilltop Dr

City State Zip Code  
Milford NH 03055-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342247345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Todd Legrand**

Mailing Address 2277 Heathwood Circle

City State Zip Code  
Orlando FL 32828-4606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342248045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Paul Marini**

Mailing Address 246 Winding Pond Road

City State Zip Code  
Londonderry NH 03053-3378

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342248445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. David Oates**

Mailing Address 11 Brookshire Rd

City State Zip Code  
Worcester MA 01609-1219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342249245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Stewart Ocheltree**

Mailing Address 12746 Gold Cup Trail

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112-3683

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342249345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Mark Peck**

Mailing Address 225 High Range Rd

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053-2619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342249445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Randall Richards**

Mailing Address 15162 Wetherburn Dr

City

Centreville

State

VA

Zip Code

20120-3926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1342249945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Jeffrey Smith**

Mailing Address 44 Autumn Run

City

Hooksett

State

NH

Zip Code

03106-1953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III Project

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1342250245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Bruce Thibodeau**

Mailing Address 10 Brant Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-3300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1342250745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Jeremy Tondreault**

Mailing Address 12 William Drive

City

Pelham

State

NH

Zip Code

03076-2416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1342250845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Judd Bessey

Mailing Address 7951 Ponderosa Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Papillion NE 68046-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1348580245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James Jansen

Mailing Address 2906 Sheridan Road

City State Zip Code  
 Bellevue NE 68123-1992

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1348580645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Mark Yoho

Mailing Address 40159 Vicker Way

City State Zip Code  
 Palmdale CA 93551-3512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1356287245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Raymond Dukat

Mailing Address 648 Crestwood Pl

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92026-1422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1356287945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John Kesser

Mailing Address 14048 Saddlewood Drive

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064-3252

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1356288745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. James MacLeay

Mailing Address 2367 Lapis Road

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92009-1722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Director I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1356289245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Scott Stoneall**

Mailing Address 10506 Monterey Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92127-8849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1356292645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Peter Yakubek**

Mailing Address PO Box 27614

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92198-1614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Pricing I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1356293145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. David Neild**

Mailing Address 39 Morgen Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Auburn NH 03032-3936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1359924245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Christopher Peckham**

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City

Mont Vernon

State

NH

Zip Code

03057-1426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1359924345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Norma Haas**

Mailing Address 7886 Cranford Farm Cir

City

Lorton

State

VA

Zip Code

22079-2147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Mgr I- Facilities

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1500800245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Timothy Carlson**

Mailing Address 17790 78th Place N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311-3770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.78

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1504914845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.06

P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

148.06

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. William Carter Jr**

Mailing Address 2204 Wampum Drive

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548-2056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Tech Instructor Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2015					

**Transaction ID : PR1504915045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Gary Cosper**

Mailing Address 302 Winter Rd

City

Gatesville

State

TX

Zip Code

76528-3316

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Tech Instructor Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2015					

**Transaction ID : PR1504915545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael Kahles**

Mailing Address 16046 Charlya Dr

City

Temple

State

TX

Zip Code

76502-6643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Field Svc Eng Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2015					

**Transaction ID : PR1504918245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

84.04

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. David Luenzmann**

Mailing Address 6461 Lancaster Lane North

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55369-6255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Scheduler Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1504918945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Dean Mueller**

Mailing Address 2901 Blue Ridge Drive

City

Killeen

State

TX

Zip Code

76543-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Tech Instructor II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

936.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1504919345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kevin Pahl**

Mailing Address 10856 Bluebird St NW

City

Coon Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

55433-4292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1504919645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Raymond Reiff**Mailing Address 2000 Golfview Drive  
Apt. 102

City	State	Zip Code
Troy	MI	48084-3839

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dsgn Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1504920445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Jeffry Baskin**

Mailing Address 14411 Woodcrest Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Rockville	MD	20853-2336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Tax III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1539494745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Sandra Christeson**

Mailing Address 379 Barrington Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	AL	36250-7216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1539495645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

64.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Alice Conner Malyszek**

Mailing Address 2851 Judith Ct

City

State

Zip Code

York

PA

17408-8784

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Mfg Integ & Deployment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1539495745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Max Dodd**

Mailing Address 35 Canvasback Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Oxford

AL

36203-3964

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1539495945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Sherry Farrell**

Mailing Address 381 Tanglewood Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

Rochester Hills

MI

48309-2222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Logistics Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1539496045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$17.44 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

118.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Roy Perkins**

Mailing Address 9348 Occoquan Overlook Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lorton VA 22079-3462

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1539498545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Ms. Yaping Zhu**

Mailing Address 43249 Gallegos Ave.

City State Zip Code  
 Fremont CA 94539-5763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1539499645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ms. Colleen Carroll**

Mailing Address 4938 Charter Road

City State Zip Code  
 Rocklin CA 95765-5236

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Financial Anst Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1553325445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Richard Fry**

Mailing Address 308 E. Walnut St

City

Hanover

State

PA

Zip Code

17331-2536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1553325845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. George Doerfler**

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322-7255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558021445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kenneth Edwards**

Mailing Address 2441 Morgans Point Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456-8180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - Quality Assurance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558021645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Bill Fitzpatrick**

Mailing Address 2012 Pungo Ridge Court

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23457-1588

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558021745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Charles Hazelwood**

Mailing Address 1752 Jack Frost Road

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23455-3221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558022545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. James Leitman**

Mailing Address 909 Earl Of Essex Court

City State Zip Code  
 Virginia Beach VA 23454-2928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558022845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Sandra Morgan**

Mailing Address 1307 Plantation Lakes Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23320-8111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Dir - Procurement II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558022945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Deborah Patterson**

Mailing Address 808 Mill Landing Road

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23322-8353

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558023245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Larry Rummel**

Mailing Address 196 McPherson

City State Zip Code  
 South Mills NC 27976-9553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558023345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Euclid Wade**

Mailing Address 2315 Herring Ditch Road

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23323-6419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

608.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558023645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Raymond Weber**

Mailing Address 901 Baydon Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23322-9038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 Legacy Fellow (Exempt)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558023745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Curtis Bartlett**

Mailing Address 4257 Mt. Voss Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92117-4753

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558024145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Terry Buis**

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Lane

City

La Jolla

State

CA

Zip Code

92037-3807

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1558024245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Carl Cool**

Mailing Address 14237 Jennings Vista Way

City

Lakeside

State

CA

Zip Code

92040-5819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1558024345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Ricardo Cruz**

Mailing Address 813 Creekwood Way

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91913-2386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1558024445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Gaspar Gonzalez**

Mailing Address 14290 Palisades Drive

City State Zip Code  
Poway CA 92064-6443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
Mgr II- Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558024745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Sandor Halvax**

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Santee CA 92071-2741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
Mgr II- Environ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1144.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558024845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Peter Henning**

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City State Zip Code  
San Diego CA 92131-2939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
Dir - Gov Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558024945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

285.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 255  
 (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Robert Koerber**

Mailing Address 540 Moya Place

City	State	Zip Code
Chula Vista	CA	91910-8047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

 Occupation  
 VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1558025345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Renee Larimer**

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St.

City	State	Zip Code
Chula Vista	CA	91913-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

 Occupation  
 Mgr- Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1558025445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. James McPhee**

Mailing Address 9542 24th Bay St

City	State	Zip Code
Norfolk	VA	23518-1714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

 Occupation  
 Dir - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1558025845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

105.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Mario Rante**

Mailing Address 5337 Santa Fe Heights St.

City State Zip Code  
 North Las Vegas NV 89081-2963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Superintendent III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558026245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Pedro Santos**

Mailing Address 10384 Alphonse St. #1E

City State Zip Code  
 Santee CA 92071-1288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
 Project Mgr II - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1558026445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Bradley Moyer**

Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trail

City State Zip Code  
 Chesapeake VA 23322-6947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
 BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1561163645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Thomas Seitz**

Mailing Address 2213 Shinglewood Way

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456-4054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - Contracts I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1739.92

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1561163745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

167.30

P/R Deduction (\$33.46 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Philip Smith**

Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Court N

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320-2703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1561163845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Joseph Williams**

Mailing Address 507 School House Road

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23322-1713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1561164045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

317.30

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Kevin Crossway**

Mailing Address 7005 Glass Factory Road

City State Zip Code  
Holland Patent NY 13354-4139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Engineering III System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1564198645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Gary Eagle**

Mailing Address 6817 Quarry Road

City State Zip Code  
Chittenango NY 13037-9750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin II - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1564198745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Robert Grzesik**

Mailing Address 9409 Elm Street

City State Zip Code  
Chadwicks NY 13319-3520

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1564198945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. David Lashbrook**

Mailing Address 53 Homestead Road West

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton NY 13323-1015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1564199245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Ian T. Graham**

Mailing Address 24765 Harbour View Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Ponte Vedra FL 32082-1509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 SVP & Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1582503345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Ralph Wallin Jr**

Mailing Address 4926 Novak Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Fairfax VA 22030-5759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1604643045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

290.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. David Sheh**

Mailing Address 16620 S 48th Street  
Unit 26

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85048-1204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1605889145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Daniel J. Jarchow**

Mailing Address 5190 W. Ivanhoe St.

City State Zip Code  
Chandler AZ 85226-1968

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1605891045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Alexander G. Harris**

Mailing Address 7240 N. Dreamy Draw Dr.  
Unit #104

City State Zip Code  
Phoenix AZ 85020-5263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation  
Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1605891645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Michael S. McDermott

Mailing Address 125 West Marshall Av

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85013-1814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1605892445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Kevin T. Flynn

Mailing Address 1000 NORTH PRIEST  
APT 1128

City

CHANDLER

State

AZ

Zip Code

85226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Supply Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1605895045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert D. Wolski

Mailing Address 11619 S Mohave St

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85044-2109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Project Mgr III - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1605989045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Stephen J. Shane**

Mailing Address 111 Manor Woods Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Paupack PA 18451-7756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1607270645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Kerry M. Parker**

Mailing Address 11 E Desert Park  
 Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Phoenix AZ 85020-4028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1610032445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Tanya L. Johnson**

Mailing Address 3015 Shires Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Radford VA 24141-5677

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation  
 Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1610159845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Connie L. Tapia**

Mailing Address 1118 N. Pitt St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-1455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP Procurement Shared Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1612958245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Tom P. Miles**

Mailing Address 2802 Bristlecone Drive

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77449-5690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Info Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

709.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1614830245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.71

P/R Deduction (\$27.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael a. Tucci**

Mailing Address 3223 Sage Terrace

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-1020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.48

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1615702045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.96

P/R Deduction (\$20.48 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.67

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Charleena Walker**

Mailing Address 208 Adele Street

City State Zip Code  
Rainbow City AL 35906-3053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1646648145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Frank Ciminiello**

Mailing Address 24 Walnut Street West

City State Zip Code  
Mahwah NJ 07430-3142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1703094545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Steven Hannwacker**

Mailing Address 11 Greenwood Lane

City State Zip Code  
Saint James NY 11780-3427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1703095345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. James Kentros**

Mailing Address 5 Willowtree Place

City

Huntington Station

State

NY

Zip Code

11746-4023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Master Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1703095545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Vincent Mangino**

Mailing Address 97 Macon Avenue

City

Sayville

State

NY

Zip Code

11782-2423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Human Resources III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1703095845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Richard Rendine**

Mailing Address 10 WALLACE STREET

City

EAST HANOVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07936-1571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1703096245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Bertrand Rubin-De-Cervens**

Mailing Address 145 Manistee Ln

City

East Islip

State

NY

Zip Code

11730-3422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1703096345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Jack Stevens**

Mailing Address 5 Iris Lane

City

Smithtown

State

NY

Zip Code

11787-1508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1703096545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Carl Zimmerman**

Mailing Address 2 Clover Lane

City

Northport

State

NY

Zip Code

11768-3474

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1703096945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Charles Fullmer**

Mailing Address 106 Dogwood Court

City	State	Zip Code
Endwell	NY	13760-2500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1705299245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. John O'Keefe**

Mailing Address 12245 Carmel Vista Rd#294

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92130-2532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Master Planner Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1710034745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Philip Turner**

Mailing Address 11945 Danvers Circle

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92128-4343

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1054.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1710034845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.53

P/R Deduction (\$39.26 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

163.53

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Lisa Hand**

Mailing Address 20975 Daisy Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Callaway	MD	20620-2323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs IncOccupation  
Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1710035445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. James Smith III**

Mailing Address 40811 Cooper Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Leonardtown	MD	20650-2600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs IncOccupation  
Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1710036645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Lawrence Tremmel**

Mailing Address 1122 Back Creek Loop

City	State	Zip Code
Solomons	MD	20688-3108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs IncOccupation  
Mgr I- Proposals

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

497.43

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1710036945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.40

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 255  
 (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Charles Shuler**

Mailing Address 391 Plaza Calimar

City	State	Zip Code
Chula Vista	CA	91914-4403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

 Occupation  
 Superintendent II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

768.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1710336645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.40

P/R Deduction (\$14.88 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. William Brennan III**

Mailing Address 5 Oday Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Endicott	NY	13760-7058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Controls Inc

 Occupation  
 Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

696.05

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1713489145539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.75

P/R Deduction (\$13.15 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael Cudo**

Mailing Address 375 Williams Road

City	State	Zip Code
Montrose	PA	18801-9762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Controls Inc

 Occupation  
 Logistics Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1713489345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

165.15

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Ms. Trudy Rose**

Mailing Address 2741 Magnolia St

City State Zip Code  
 Endwell NY 13760-2372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Engineering - Systems II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1132.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1713490445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.45

P/R Deduction (\$21.49 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Alan Christensen**

Mailing Address 45 East Shore N

City State Zip Code  
 Grand Isle VT 05458-2314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 VP Bus Ops - Shared Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2860.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715226045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.00

P/R Deduction (\$110.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ms. Laura Gannon**

Mailing Address 830 Keith Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Santa Clara CA 95054-2232

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Eng Sr - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1063.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715226645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.40

P/R Deduction (\$40.70 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

408.85

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Jeramy Hopkins**

Mailing Address 2005 Marble Pass Dr

City  
Keller

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76248-0286

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1308.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715227245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.30

P/R Deduction (\$25.13 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. James Nolan**

Mailing Address 182 Boulder Brook Dr

City

Boulder Creek

State

CA

Zip Code

95006-9291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715227645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. William Quigley**

Mailing Address 16876 Carmichael Place

City

Purcellville

State

VA

Zip Code

20132-9658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

VP Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715228045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

191.30

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Jaymar Simon**

Mailing Address 6193 Lavendula Way

City	State	Zip Code
San Jose	CA	95119-1225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Eng Sr - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

477.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715228745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.28

P/R Deduction (\$18.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Tina Walker**Mailing Address 1111 19th Street North  
Unit 2207

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22209-1712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, IncOccupation  
Dir - Real Estate & Fac III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715229545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Thomas Wierzchon**

Mailing Address 4170 Horizon Ct.

City	State	Zip Code
San Jose	CA	95148-4354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715229845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

106.28

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Michael Campbell**

Mailing Address 21 Edgewood Run

City State Zip Code  
 Amherst NH 03031-1946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715715845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. David Charette**

Mailing Address 90 Dracut Road

City State Zip Code  
 Hudson NH 03051-5403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Tech Dev III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715716145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Nina Daniels**

Mailing Address 6 Yellow Wood Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Pelham NH 03076-4403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715716445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Kenneth Dinndorf

Mailing Address 15 Dunlap Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Bedford NH 03110-4335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715716545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robert Doherty

Mailing Address 466 Penacook Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Hopkinton NH 03229-3018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715716645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Scott Dubois

Mailing Address 8 Rushmore Ct

City State Zip Code  
 Merrimack NH 03054-6823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715716745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Paul Egbert**

Mailing Address 11 Sunset Drive

City Merrimack State NH Zip Code 03054-4236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715716945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. William Gering**

Mailing Address 601 Main Street

City Dunstable State MA Zip Code 01827-1209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715717345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. John Joseph**

Mailing Address 14 Bernards Road

City Merrimack State NH Zip Code 03054-2780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715718445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Richard Kelly

Mailing Address 35 Woodbine Drive

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053-3061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715718645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Cheryl LaBombard Paradis

Mailing Address 11 Massachusetts Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03060-5136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715718745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Thomas Lachance

Mailing Address 50 McQuestion Rd

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-3551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715718845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Ms. Terry Matthews**

Mailing Address 10 Brenda Lane

City  
Merrimack

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03054-2508

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715719145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Gary Novotny**

Mailing Address 65 McKenna Dr

City  
Nashua

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03062-1822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr I- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715719645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Ms. Susan Peckham**

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City  
Mont Vernon

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03057-1426

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715719945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Michael Pepin**

Mailing Address 133 Farley Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Hollis NH 03049-5918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715720045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Edwin Powers**

Mailing Address 31 Hideaway Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Methuen MA 01844-6609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715720145539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Roy Rumbaugh**

Mailing Address 39 Beechwood Road

City State Zip Code  
 Hudson NH 03051-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715720645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Phillip Smalley Jr**

Mailing Address 6 Chadsworth Court

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-2425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715720745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. G.William Staib**

Mailing Address 33 Brody Lane

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051-4559

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715720945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Jason Stockwell**

Mailing Address 8 Shady Rock Rd.

City

Brookline

State

NH

Zip Code

03033-4410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715721145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Scott Stone**

Mailing Address 24 Douglas Street

City State Zip Code  
Merrimack NH 03054-4721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715721245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. John Stuart III**

Mailing Address 595 S Lyndeboro Rd

City State Zip Code  
New Boston NH 03070-4419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715721345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Michael Sweeney**

Mailing Address 9 Porcupine Rd

City State Zip Code  
Windham NH 03087-2398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1715721445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Edward Zablocki

Mailing Address 60 Windsor Ln

City

North Andover

State

MA

Zip Code

01845-5636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1715721845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Dennis Huddleston

Mailing Address 8609 Matter Horn Dr.

City

Santee

State

CA

Zip Code

92071-3413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Superintendent III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1716021645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Travis Nguyen

Mailing Address 11317 Swan Canyon Road

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92131-3539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Subcontract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1716021745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Delaina Smith**

Mailing Address 4531 Castleton Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92117-4061

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1716021845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Julie Stey**

Mailing Address 1643 Reflection Street

City

San Marcos

State

CA

Zip Code

92078-1065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Mgr II- Info Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1716021945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Robert Stacey**

Mailing Address 1020 Loch Lomond Dr.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46808-1514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1719058245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Scott Hartley**

Mailing Address 1004 Oakmont Road

City

Clarks Summit

State

PA

Zip Code

18411-2071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1720710245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Roger Brassard**

Mailing Address 2193 SLAGEL RD

City

Spring Grove

State

PA

Zip Code

17362-7813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Ops Program Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1727707345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Matthew Danczyk**

Mailing Address 2711 Druck Valley Rd

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17406-6921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Ops Program Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1727707845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. John Deones**

Mailing Address 379 Windmill Cove

City State Zip Code  
 Wimberley TX 78676-5878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1730463045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Kimberlee Lockhart**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 314

City State Zip Code  
 Leander TX 78646-0314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1730463645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Kimiko Unberhagen**

Mailing Address 2904 Bonnie Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78703-2806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1730463745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 255  
 (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Kimberly Cadorette**

Mailing Address 8 Old Mill Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Nashua	NH	03064-1716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

 Occupation  
 Dir - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1734827545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Jennifer Connelly**

Mailing Address 192 Monteray Oaks Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Mill	SC	29715-9600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

 Occupation  
 VP ESS Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1734827845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Everett Drew**

Mailing Address 8507 Clearridge Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Manassas	VA	20110-5889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

 Occupation  
 Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1734828245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Colin Dublin**

Mailing Address 10505 Lariat Lane Apt 33

City State Zip Code  
 Manassas VA 20109-6863

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1734828345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Kelly Dunn**

Mailing Address 72 Harland Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Lowell MA 01852-2010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1734828445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kevin Grealish**

Mailing Address 18 Whitney Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Westwood MA 02090-2948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1734828645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Joseph Henderson**

Mailing Address 53 North Main Street

City

Templeton

State

MA

Zip Code

01468-1423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1734828945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Jay Herther**

Mailing Address 10 Duck Pond Lane

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-4834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1734829045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Lori Lucy**

Mailing Address 4 Brattle Drive

City

Shirley

State

MA

Zip Code

01464-2347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1734829245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Barry Yeadon**

Mailing Address 6 Joanne Road

City  
Burlington

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01803-2427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1734830045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Michael McBride**

Mailing Address 3404 Martha Custis Drive

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22302-2118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Government Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1789863645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Leon Woody**

Mailing Address 2667 W 4th Street

City  
Fernandina Beach

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32034-2104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation

Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1839727645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

459.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Leslie Jelalian**

Mailing Address 65 Howe Lane

City State Zip Code  
Hollis NH 03049-6007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1858983845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Jeffrey Giese**

Mailing Address 3535 SHADY WOODS ST EAST

City State Zip Code  
JACKSONVILLE FL 32224-4828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation  
Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872225645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. William Quinn**

Mailing Address 1221 1st Street, Unit  
Unit TH-3

City State Zip Code  
Jacksonville Beach FL 32250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation  
Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

705.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872226045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Kevin Wilson**

Mailing Address 6739 DIANE RD

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32277-2580

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation

Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872226345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Jack Perdue**

Mailing Address 17134 DORADO CIR

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32226-1103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation

Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872226745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. John Coll**

Mailing Address 5250 S. WOODLINE DRIVE

City

MOBILE

State

AL

Zip Code

36693-4229

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Dir - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872226945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

137.50

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Gregory Guarisco**

Mailing Address 23090 RIVER ROAD

City  
DAPHNEState  
ALZip Code  
36526-9218FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Dir - Proposal Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872227045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Howard Knepton**

Mailing Address 19327 NEWSOME LANE

City  
FAIRHOPEState  
ALZip Code  
36532-6982FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872227345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Jon Lundgren**

Mailing Address 606 Markham Dr.

City  
MOBILEState  
ALZip Code  
36609-6519FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872227445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Walter Meigs**

Mailing Address 155 PROVIDENT LANE

City

MOBILE

State

AL

Zip Code

36608-1417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872227545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.40 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Kent Purser**

Mailing Address 11661 COUNTY ROAD 64

City

DAPHNE

State

AL

Zip Code

36526-6055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1872227645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.25

P/R Deduction (\$6.25 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Waldo Brooks**

Mailing Address 4402 Twin Knolls Court

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP &amp; Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1904969145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

183.25

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Robert Byrd**

Mailing Address 33 Goldenrod Drive

City State Zip Code  
Middletown RI 02842-7237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1947443445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Douglas Fair**

Mailing Address 10 Park Place  
Unit #B1

City State Zip Code  
Fort Walton Beach FL 32548-5490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Financial Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1950594845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Nathan Krekula**

Mailing Address 301 W Minnehaha Pkwy

City State Zip Code  
Minneapolis MN 55419-1363

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr II- Estimating

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960794445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Ronald Conlee**

Mailing Address 11319 Portside Drive

City State Zip Code  
**JACKSONVILLE FL 32225-1516**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt**

Occupation  
**Proposal Anst Prin**

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

**922.63**

Date of Receipt

**12 / 31 / 2015**

**Transaction ID : PR1960795345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**83.96**

P/R Deduction (\$16.79 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Patrick Kitchel**

Mailing Address 1611 BENTIN DR S

City State Zip Code  
**JACKSONVILLE BEACH FL 32250-2787**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt**

Occupation  
**Mgr I- Craft**

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

**520.00**

Date of Receipt

**12 / 31 / 2015**

**Transaction ID : PR1960795445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Traci Evans**

Mailing Address 6608 Chimney Top Drive South

City State Zip Code  
**Mobile AL 36695-2614**

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer  
**BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala**

Occupation  
**Mgr- Quality**

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

**430.63**

Date of Receipt

**12 / 31 / 2015**

**Transaction ID : PR1960796045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**41.55**

P/R Deduction (\$8.31 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**175.51**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Rene Harrell**

Mailing Address 13848 ELMWOOD COURT

City State Zip Code  
 STAPLETON AL 36578-4124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation  
 Mgr I- Estimating

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960796245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Gia Wiggins**

Mailing Address 116 Normandy St

City State Zip Code  
 Fairhope AL 36532-4684

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation  
 Mgr I- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960796345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Patrick Hodgson**

Mailing Address 5067 TERRA LAKE CIRCLE

City State Zip Code  
 PENSACOLA FL 32507-9087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation  
 Mgr I- SHE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960796445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Tommy Jones**

Mailing Address 10600 RUDOLPH GALLASCH RD

City  
CHUNCHULAState  
ALZip Code  
36521-6717FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960796545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Randall Jordan**

Mailing Address 3276 Radcliff Rd.

City  
SaralandState  
ALZip Code  
36571-8726FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960796645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Victor Rhoades**

Mailing Address 30338 Middle Creek Circle

City  
DaphneState  
ALZip Code  
36526FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960797045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Joseph Shellenberger**

Mailing Address 2511 GREEN BRIAR COURT

City  
SEMMES

State Zip Code  
AL 36575-6306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation  
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960797245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Patrick Brennan**

Mailing Address 2025 Stillwater Drive

City  
Papillion

State Zip Code  
NE 68046-4587

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

768.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960797945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.88

P/R Deduction (\$28.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Joseph Copley**

Mailing Address 7713 Beech Tree Rd.

City  
Bethesda

State Zip Code  
MD 20817-4803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1960798545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.88



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Peter Ward

Mailing Address 17210 Lightfoot Ln

City

Poolesville

State

MD

Zip Code

20837-2181

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1960800045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Roger Avery

Mailing Address 109 WEATHERED OAK COURT

City

SAINT JOHNS

State

FL

Zip Code

32259-7265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation

Spv II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1961363545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Harvey Allen

Mailing Address 838 Oak Avenue

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23502-4323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Spv I- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1962568645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. John Baker**

Mailing Address 1104 Norcova Court

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320-5022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962568745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. William Bingham**

Mailing Address 4701 Berrywood Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23464-5869

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962568845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Joseph Chopek**

Mailing Address 1005 Hollow Ct

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320-9397

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Mgr I- Proposals

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962569045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Robert Hall**

Mailing Address 2820 North Kings Road

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452-7717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962569145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Michael Jackson**

Mailing Address 1014 Trilogy Loop Apt 303

City

Suffolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23435-3646

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962569245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Katheryn Koeppen**

Mailing Address 5350 Winfield Rd

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-6500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Import Export Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962569445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. John Thomas**

Mailing Address 3821 River Oak Circle

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456-8143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2292.31

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962569645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

221.30

P/R Deduction (\$44.26 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Joseph Wright**

Mailing Address 3525 Evangeline St

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23502-3106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Spv II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.03

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962569745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.15

P/R Deduction (\$7.23 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Robert Walton**

Mailing Address 12 Woodrow Ave

City

Norwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06360-2213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962570345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

277.45

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Richard McCreary**

Mailing Address PO Box 7185

City

Spanish Fort

State

AL

Zip Code

36577-7185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1962849645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Scott Ashway**

Mailing Address 1223 Carrollyn Drive

City

Westminster

State

MD

Zip Code

21158-3639

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1963423345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Donna Voorhees**

Mailing Address 171 Maylyn Ave

City

Dallastown

State

PA

Zip Code

17313-9209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Financial Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1963423845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

285.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Mary Leopold**

Mailing Address 3669 Cavallo Pass

City

Chaska

State

MN

Zip Code

55318-3602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1964973245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Donald Mintz**

Mailing Address 1633 S. Mary Ave

City

Sunnyvale

State

CA

Zip Code

94087-4141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1964973545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kevin Schaeffer**

Mailing Address 6430 Lauren Ln

City

Spring Grove

State

PA

Zip Code

17362-8446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Pricing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1964973845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Mr. Russel Swanger**

Mailing Address 12 Keystone Drive

City

Mechanicsburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17050-1574

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1964974245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Kenneth Baker**

Mailing Address 5902 Appleton Dr

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23502-5326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - Proposal Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1966041145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Alan Brenner**

Mailing Address 112 Perrydale

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48306-3445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Supply Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1975664345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kurt Kramer**

Mailing Address 3720 Wedgewood Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lapeer MI 48446-2998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr I- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1975665245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Denise Russell**

Mailing Address 840 Gallaland Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Rochester Hills MI 48307-2341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Scheduler Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1975666745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jay Wiebe**

Mailing Address 46600 Riverwoods Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Macomb MI 48044-5703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Eng Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1975667545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Timothy McGuire**

Mailing Address 24166 Oak Grove Boulevard

City	State	Zip Code
Macomb	MI	48042-5386

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

 Occupation  
 Dsgn Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1975667945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Daniel Wood**

Mailing Address 3648 Pearl Court

City	State	Zip Code
Navarre	FL	32566-4710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

 Occupation  
 Eng Sr - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1975668745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Matthew Clipper**

Mailing Address 1329 E Charleston Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Phoenix	AZ	85022-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

 Occupation  
 Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1978615445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tammy Heyer**

Mailing Address 150 S Longmore St

City

State

Zip Code

Chandler

AZ

85224-6422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Import Export

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1978615645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Christopher Devlin**

Mailing Address 701 Tafton Way

City

State

Zip Code

Chesapeake

VA

23322-7384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1978616045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cara Bandera**

Mailing Address 4515 Melisa Way

City

State

Zip Code

San Diego

CA

92117-3546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Mgr- Environ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1978616145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Michael McNulty**

Mailing Address 2468 Crandall Dr.

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92111-6221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Procurement Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1978616745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.90

P/R Deduction (\$6.58 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Frank Mestas**

Mailing Address 154 Spruce Rd

City

Chula Vista

State

CA

Zip Code

91911-5934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Mgr I- Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

512.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1978616845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.55

P/R Deduction (\$9.91 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. John Sullivan**

Mailing Address 17021 Acena Drive

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128-2674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Eng Technologist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

599.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1978617045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.90

P/R Deduction (\$11.58 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

140.35

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Sean Delehanty**

Mailing Address 1000 Knollwood Lane

City

Mattituck

State

NY

Zip Code

11952-1274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1978911645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Anthony Richetti**

Mailing Address 304 N Titmus Dr

City

Mastic

State

NY

Zip Code

11950-1519

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1978911845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Gary Rubasch**

Mailing Address 7 Flint Court

City

East Setauket

State

NY

Zip Code

11733-1849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1978911945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Michael Bertges**

Mailing Address 209 Pritchard Rd

City State Zip Code  
Virginia Beach VA 23452-6763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Project Mgr - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1978912445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Lisa Marl**

Mailing Address 1180 Eppington Dr

City State Zip Code  
Virginia Beach VA 23454-5840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Project Mgr I - Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1978913645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Scott Anderson**

Mailing Address 45550 Camelot Ct

City State Zip Code  
Lexington Park MD 20653-3361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Eng Technologist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1978943045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jonathan Warren**

Mailing Address 1532 Strathmore Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Mt Pleasant

SC

29464-8164

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

BAE Systems Tech Sols& Svcs Inc

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1978994845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sara Turn**

Mailing Address 3241 Moonlight Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Charleston

SC

29414-8052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

BAE Systems Tech Sols& Svcs Inc

Business Ops Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.72

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1979000445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.80

P/R Deduction (\$4.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William Monroe**

Mailing Address 9129 Markleys Grove Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Summerville

SC

29485-8679

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

BAE Systems Tech Sols& Svcs Inc

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1979003745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

64.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Darren McKinney**

Mailing Address 31703 Rocking Horse Rd

City Escondido State CA Zip Code 92026-4704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979084545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark Vandierendonck**

Mailing Address 15105 Cross Stone Drive

City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92127-4450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979111445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael Stewart**

Mailing Address 123 Charles Street

City Annapolis State MD Zip Code 21401-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979154345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

78.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Alan Presto**

Mailing Address 1 DEMORAY COURT

City

PINE BROOK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07058-9421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979173045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David Kipp**

Mailing Address 408 SPRING VALLEY RD

City

PARAMUS

State

NJ

Zip Code

07652-5510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr I- Program Cntrl

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979176045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark Thum**

Mailing Address 2727 Wynsum Avenue

City

Merrick

State

NY

Zip Code

11566-4776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979216945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Luckabaugh**

Mailing Address 5674 Ambau RD

City

Spring Grove

State

PA

Zip Code

17362-7501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

CNC Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979251245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Shankarnarayanan Ramaswamy**

Mailing Address 13704 Holton Place

City

Chantilly

State

VA

Zip Code

20151-3631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979348845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daniel Bradford**

Mailing Address 32 Marty Dr

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-2948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979366845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Neal Flint**

Mailing Address 205 10th Street

City

Lowell

State

MA

Zip Code

01850-1710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979417545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Eric Vogel**

Mailing Address 65 Jessica Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-3569

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979450945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Maixner**

Mailing Address 323 70th St N

City

Mahtomedi

State

MN

Zip Code

55115-2223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979486045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 255

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daniel Youtt**

Mailing Address 4623 Pintree Curve

City	State	Zip Code
Eagan	MN	55122-3700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

 Occupation  
 Eng Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1979488245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Molinda Norsten**

Mailing Address 4560 147th Lane NW

City	State	Zip Code
Andover	MN	55304-2813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

 Occupation  
 Eng Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1979496345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.76

P/R Deduction (\$14.19 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael Kossor**

Mailing Address 244 North 17th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Kenilworth	NJ	07033-1268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

 Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin II - HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR1979511945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

79.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Alan Dewar**

Mailing Address 14 Sayre Court

City

Madison

State

NJ

Zip Code

07940-1521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979520345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gregory Krieger**

Mailing Address 716 FRANKLIN STREET

City

BELVIDERE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07823-2004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979523945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Douglas Buck**

Mailing Address 12 FIELDSTONE DRIVE

City

SUSSEX

State

NJ

Zip Code

07461-4112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979528945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven Lansey**

Mailing Address 7 ELM TREE ROAD

City

HIGHLAND LAKES

State

NJ

Zip Code

07422-1019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Financial Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979533945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Winlund**

Mailing Address 8785 Annsbury Dr.

City

Shelby Township

State

MI

Zip Code

48316-1936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979561245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph Rozman**

Mailing Address 8045 Parkwood Drive

City

Fenton

State

MI

Zip Code

48430-9390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979561345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael Boyer**

Mailing Address 1325 Elkhorn Lake Road

City

Lake Orion

State

MI

Zip Code

48362-2415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Project Mgr II - Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979562845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Christopher Stolkey**

Mailing Address 50488 Monroe Street

City

Canton

State

MI

Zip Code

48188-6667

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.02

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979563445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.73

P/R Deduction (\$22.34 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Iqbal Abdul-Latif**

Mailing Address 7771 Rosewood Lane

City

West Bloomfield

State

MI

Zip Code

48323-3909

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979564745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

91.73

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Randy Lyke**

Mailing Address 837 Regents Park Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Monroe	MI	48161-9760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Eng Sr Prin - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979564845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas Frazho**

Mailing Address 28496 Patricia

City	State	Zip Code
Warren	MI	48092-2342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Mgr I- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979565745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jennifer Duncan**

Mailing Address 48667 Crescent Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Macomb	MI	48044-2118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979568645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

56.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert Dietlin**

Mailing Address 11921 31 Mile Rd

City

Washington

State

MI

Zip Code

48095-1413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979572045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anthony Benedict**

Mailing Address 28610 Lathrup Blvd.

City

Lathrup Village

State

MI

Zip Code

48076-2848

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979572545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Valorie Anderson-Branch**

Mailing Address 7137 Yorktown Lane

City

Shelby Township

State

MI

Zip Code

48317-4270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Configuration Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979573945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Nicholas Stremer**

Mailing Address 1517 Gardenia Ave

City

Royal Oak

State

MI

Zip Code

48067-1430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.50

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1979574545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Angela Lommen**

Mailing Address 1511 Clear Creek Dr

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48306-4829

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1979575045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Lisa Furgeson**

Mailing Address 2204 W Palomino Dr

City

Chandler

State

AZ

Zip Code

85224-2116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.23

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1979578845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.33

P/R Deduction (\$12.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

64.83

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Allen Keene**

Mailing Address 9746 E Palm Ridge  
Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Scottsdale AZ 85260-3877

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979583545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.88

P/R Deduction (\$26.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert Busby**

Mailing Address 255 Benjamin St.

City State Zip Code  
Romeo MI 48065-5104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr I- Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979608645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brian Chan**

Mailing Address 11063 Corte Playa Merida

City State Zip Code  
San Diego CA 92124-1160

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation  
Accountant Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979688845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

97.88

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Theodore Kimes**

Mailing Address 272 Elm Ave

City

Imperial Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

91932-1922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979694845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Vitzthum**

Mailing Address 10021 Los Ranchitos Road

City

Lakeside

State

CA

Zip Code

92040-2723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Manager Drydock Operation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

812.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979698445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.39

P/R Deduction (\$15.15 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Judith Eastwood**

Mailing Address 702 Cedarview Drive

City

Blacksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

24060-5906

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979780745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

232.39

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Kelly**

Mailing Address 11010 Lance Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Oakton VA 22124-2406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 VP Bus Winning & Intl Part

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1690.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979780845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.00

P/R Deduction (\$65.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert Plummer**

Mailing Address 4226 North Illinois St.

City State Zip Code  
 Indianapolis IN 46208-3726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Sector VP HR & CR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1304.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979781645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.08

P/R Deduction (\$52.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Frank Pope**

Mailing Address 133 Spring Branch Road

City State Zip Code  
 Fort Mill SC 29715-8862

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation  
 Pres Enterprise SharedServices

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979781845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

389.08

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeffrey Brooks**

Mailing Address 625 Greystone Lane

City

Chesapeake

State

VA

Zip Code

23320-3229

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979800445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael Lutz**

Mailing Address 2308 Wood Beach Landing

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23455-2143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979802345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.90

P/R Deduction (\$7.98 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Blazier**

Mailing Address 102 Kingfisher Cove

City

Moyock

State

NC

Zip Code

27958-9047

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

395.71

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979802645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.35

P/R Deduction (\$7.67 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

103.25

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Eric Mallett**

Mailing Address 1732 Petree Drive

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456-5812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Training Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

795.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

**Transaction ID : PR1979804345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.75

P/R Deduction (\$15.35 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary Brown**

Mailing Address 4238 Minnard Court

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23462-7438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

**Transaction ID : PR1979806245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Teresa Falkenberg**

Mailing Address 2111 Kilkenney Hill Road

City

Matthews

State

NC

Zip Code

28105-2414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

**Transaction ID : PR1979846945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.75

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 255

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Terry Roberts**

Mailing Address 3012 Providence Forest Dr.

City	State	Zip Code
Weddington	NC	28104-8071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Shared Svcs IncOccupation  
Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979848245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas Nesteruk**

Mailing Address 2507 Marsden Way

City	State	Zip Code
Waxhaw	NC	28173-4107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Shared Svcs IncOccupation  
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979848945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Christine Dominey**

Mailing Address 12715 Glen Hollow Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Charlotte	NC	28273-8813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Shared Svcs IncOccupation  
Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979849345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gary Battestin**

Mailing Address 3 Lancaster Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Endicott	NY	13760-4319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979888345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy O'Sullivan**

Mailing Address 112 Shady Hill Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Apalachin	NY	13732-3913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979889945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Mizerak**

Mailing Address 4184 Cheryl Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Binghamton	NY	13903-2732

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979918245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Bruce Barta**

Mailing Address 3192 Galaxy Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Sterling Heights MI 48314-3178

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979918545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Daniel Sallet**

Mailing Address 33 Highland Ave

City State Zip Code  
Ayer MA 01432-1921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979977945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Christopher Russell**

Mailing Address 67 Wentworth Dr

City State Zip Code  
Bedford NH 03110-4719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
BU VP - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1979980645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

540.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Erik Peterson**

Mailing Address 1 Elizabeth Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-4576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

482.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1980006545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.98

P/R Deduction (\$9.26 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Garrett Lacaille**

Mailing Address 3579 Joshua Dr

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48307-5266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

713.27

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1980022945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.40

P/R Deduction (\$27.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeffrey Dodson**

Mailing Address 40954 Canter Lane

City

Paeonian Springs

State

VA

Zip Code

20129-1859

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP IT Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR1980023245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

308.38

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Emily Glendinning**

Mailing Address 2243 North Columbus Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-2537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

Transaction ID : PR1980024145539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Denise Fleming**

Mailing Address 10476 Genna Lane

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112-5813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP ESSIT Application Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

Transaction ID : PR1980024345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Nick Ruscio**

Mailing Address 7721 Falstaff Rd

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-2759

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Int Audit &amp; Chief Ethics

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

Transaction ID : PR1980024745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Kristie Cunningham**

Mailing Address 2822 Norborne Place

City

Oakton

State

VA

Zip Code

22124-5001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP-Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1980025145539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Catherine Ronis**

Mailing Address 9309 Crimson Leaf Ter

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-5490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP & Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1980025945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Thomas Langer**

Mailing Address 43795 Abbott Pl

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147-5825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR1980026545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christine Worrell**

Mailing Address 13 Gainor Avenue

City

Maple Shade

State

NJ

Zip Code

08052-3309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

733.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1980054745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.14

P/R Deduction (\$29.14 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martha Shepard**

Mailing Address 7217 Stover Ct.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22306-3513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Contracts Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1980070345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Chris King**

Mailing Address 7019 Devereux Circle Drive

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22315-4227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1980070545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

159.14

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thomas Reich**

Mailing Address 4428 N. 18th St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-2312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Intl Govt Relations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3		4	5	6		7	8	9	0	1	2

**Transaction ID : PR1980073745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patricia Byrne**

Mailing Address 934 Jaysmith St

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-2404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP &amp; Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3		4	5	6		7	8	9	0	1	2

**Transaction ID : PR1980074145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Norris**

Mailing Address 31 Southwood Road

City

New Freedom

State

PA

Zip Code

17349-8330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Env, Health &amp; Safety II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

734.98

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3		4	5	6		7	8	9	0	1	2

**Transaction ID : PR1981032245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

220.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Renata Nixon**

Mailing Address 104 Tristan Way

City State Zip Code  
Moyock NC 27958-9200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1984510245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Christopher Huss**

Mailing Address 1302 Tallwood Street

City State Zip Code  
Norfolk VA 23518-2646

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation  
Superintendent II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1985939245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.10

P/R Deduction (\$7.87 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Craig DeDecker**

Mailing Address 13801 Little Creek Way

City State Zip Code  
Fredericksburg VA 22407-2910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Procurement I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR1991177945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.10

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Maureen Hulslander**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 57

City	State	Zip Code
Troy	NH	03465-0057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation  
Dir - Info Technology I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1994121745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Arlene Watson**

Mailing Address 1980 54th St.

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92105-5406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego Ship RepOccupation  
Estimator Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR1994330645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David Howard**

Mailing Address 11576 Fury Lane #143

City	State	Zip Code
El Cajon	CA	92019-4362

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems San Diego Ship RepOccupation  
Estimator Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2003957745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Liz Ryan Sax**

Mailing Address 26 Wallkill Road

City  
SpartaState  
NJZip Code  
07871-2242FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- External Comms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2003958445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Frank Ruggiero**

Mailing Address 725 G Street, NE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20002-3605FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2004135445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Stephen Trichka**

Mailing Address 1644 Sylvia Drive

City  
EndwellState  
NYZip Code  
13760-7145FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2005052145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

434.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Blue**

Mailing Address 23214 Bent Arrow Drive

City

Clarksburg

State

MD

Zip Code

20871-4456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1362.33

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2006703745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.54

P/R Deduction (\$52.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert Frisbie**

Mailing Address 11160 Cardinal Ridge Court

City

Woodbridge

State

VA

Zip Code

22192-5917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

BU VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1444.66

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2006703845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.44

P/R Deduction (\$55.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Alice Eldridge**

Mailing Address 1839 Foxstone Drive

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22182-2169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2007388645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

366.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Shawn Gariepy**

Mailing Address 1313 Torrance Ave

City

Sunnyvale

State

CA

Zip Code

94089-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2007388745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Donald Druktenis**

Mailing Address 7909 Old Receiver Rd

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21702-2760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Procurement Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2007389445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jesse Ingram**

Mailing Address 1822 Bunker Hill Rd

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20018-3220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2007389645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert Norstern**

Mailing Address 1414 Green Run Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Reston	VA	20190-3937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation  
Mgr - IT Projects III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009127245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DeEtte Gray**

Mailing Address 6016 Rossmore Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Bethesda	MD	20814-2266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions, IncOccupation  
Pres - Intelligence & Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009237445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael Teegardin**

Mailing Address 41493 Deer Point Ct.

City	State	Zip Code
Aldie	VA	20105-5567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions, IncOccupation  
VP Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2002.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009288645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.00

P/R Deduction (\$77.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

354.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Marie Sciarone**

Mailing Address 12 West Howell Ave

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22301-1506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Strat &amp; Plng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009288745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gary Testut**

Mailing Address 14705 Gap Way

City

Gainesville

State

VA

Zip Code

20155-1648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009312545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael McCarthy**Mailing Address 1301 N Troy St  
Apt 210

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-2529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Program Manager III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

471.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009320845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.62

P/R Deduction (\$18.43 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

157.62

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael Agyeman**

Mailing Address 6025 Sanctuary Court

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814-3262

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr - Log

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009321345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael Belki**

Mailing Address 155 Duddington PL SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

BU VP - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1999.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009321745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.84

P/R Deduction (\$76.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Carol Darling**

Mailing Address 11405 Coyote Ct

City

Potomac Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

20165-5128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP Workforce Rel & HR Comp COE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2418.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009321845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

328.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Art Adams**

Mailing Address 1501 Somerset Drive

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78681-2854

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Facilities Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009322145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lisa Aucoin**

Mailing Address 5 Vesbard Lane

City

Pepperell

State

MA

Zip Code

01463-1752

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

957.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009322445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.42

P/R Deduction (\$12.72 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph Bedard**

Mailing Address 51 Colburn Road

City

Milford

State

NH

Zip Code

03055-3507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dsgn Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009322745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.42

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Brett**

Mailing Address 28 Sugar Pine Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Bay Shore NY 11706-5869

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009322945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. George Clark**

Mailing Address 10444 Monterosa Place

City State Zip Code  
 Manassas VA 20110-2778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009323345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Duthie**

Mailing Address 172 WAYNE AVE

City State Zip Code  
 RIVER EDGE NJ 07661-1106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009323745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Douglas Dykstra**

Mailing Address 9-09 CAMPBELL RD

City

FAIR LAWN

State

NJ

Zip Code

07410-1944

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009323845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Marlon Feiger**

Mailing Address 13604 FLEETWOOD DRIVE  
APARTMENT 1

City

NOKESVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

20181-2830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009323945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. George Horihan**

Mailing Address 300 MARYLAND AVE

City

STATEN ISLAND

State

NY

Zip Code

10305-2917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009324445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Craig Larson**

Mailing Address 2485 South Country Bend Drive

City	State	Zip Code
South Jordan	UT	84095

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009325245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kin-On Lau**

Mailing Address 39 MAGNOLIA ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SOMERSET	NJ	08873-2228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009325345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael Roedel**

Mailing Address 31 ROBIN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WAYNE	NJ	07470-2723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Program Cntrl

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009326045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walter Sears

Mailing Address 14 Hemlock Road

City

Westford

State

MA

Zip Code

01886-1622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR2009326645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles Wakeland

Mailing Address 6107 Cougar

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78745-3802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR2009327345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cicely Smith

Mailing Address 25514 Joy Lane

City

Damascus

State

MD

Zip Code

20872-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR2009327745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 255  
 (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Gardiner**

Mailing Address 13309 Shipwrights Circle

City  
SolomonsState  
MDZip Code  
20688-3029FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Mgr- Capture Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR2009328945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Alan Goard**

Mailing Address 4637 Deerwatch Drive

City  
ChantillyState  
VAZip Code  
20151-2260FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Quality Assurance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR2009329045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Blake Nelson**

Mailing Address 7125 Fillyaw Rd

City  
FayettevilleState  
NCZip Code  
28303-5602FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Project Mgr II - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR2009329145539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cathleen Nimke**

Mailing Address 10544 Raintree PI SE

City

Port Orchard

State

WA

Zip Code

98367-8179

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Eng Technologist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009329245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Randy Tymofichuk**

Mailing Address 2339 East 3700 North

City

Layton

State

UT

Zip Code

84040-2488

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2009329845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Christopher Franklin**

Mailing Address 8129 E Tillman Rd

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46816-4346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2018709945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

195.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 255  
 (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. L. Todd Mower**

Mailing Address Po Box 167

City	State	Zip Code
Markle	IN	46770-0167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Production Cntrl Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR2018710045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Edward Simmons**

Mailing Address 220 Lane 230 Jimmerson Lake

City	State	Zip Code
Angola	IN	46703-9405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR2018710245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David Logan**

Mailing Address 26 Patriot Road

City	State	Zip Code
Tyngsboro	MA	01879-2384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

Transaction ID : PR2018710345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ray Bradshaw**

Mailing Address 5 Castlegate Way

City	State	Zip Code
Nashua	NH	03063-1538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation  
BU VP - HR III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2019003745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Isaac Rife**

Mailing Address 6785 Granger

City	State	Zip Code
Troy	MI	48098-6903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2021552845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Trevor O'Dell**

Mailing Address 301 Pathway PI SW

City	State	Zip Code
Leesburg	VA	20175-5070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, IncOccupation  
Dir - Security I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2021553045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Peter Webb**

Mailing Address 271 Medlock Ln

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-8615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2021553145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Edmund Wong**

Mailing Address 540 27th Avenue

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121-2811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2023274445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeffrey Parsons**

Mailing Address 113 Merlot Court

City

Mt Washington

State

KY

Zip Code

40047-5840

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2024375045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Peter Luthi**

Mailing Address 2B Taunton Lane

City

Hudson

State

NH

Zip Code

03051-3282

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR2024375345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karen Malone**

Mailing Address 6132 Seville Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78724-6128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR2024375445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark Kavanaugh**

Mailing Address 205 Burgundy Lane

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21401-7469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR2024376045539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donald Morrison**

Mailing Address 10000 Island Fog Court

City

Bristow

State

VA

Zip Code

20136-1923

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

BU VP - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1461.48

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2030897345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.84

P/R Deduction (\$76.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Leroy Jeter**

Mailing Address 42504 Flemming Drive

City

Chantilly

State

VA

Zip Code

20152-6362

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2030903745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Andrew Mullin**

Mailing Address 14A Worthen St.

City

Chelmsford

State

MA

Zip Code

01824-2610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP &amp; Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2030910645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

283.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christian Shuler

Mailing Address 2345 E. Cumberland St.

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19125-3126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Process Improvement I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR2030937345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patric Toler

Mailing Address 20823 Grainery Court

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147-4626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Security I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR2030967445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Look Jr

Mailing Address 4407 Marquis Place

City

Woodbridge

State

VA

Zip Code

22192-6606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.88

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR2031012245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.16

P/R Deduction (\$22.08 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

174.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Todd Schill**

Mailing Address 53263 Shawn Drive

City

Chesterfield

State

MI

Zip Code

48047-2739

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2032966345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Eller**

Mailing Address 704 Brighton Way

City

New Hope

State

PA

Zip Code

18938-9547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Mgr- Logistics

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2032970945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Schwenk**

Mailing Address 7530 Evans Ford Rd

City

Clifton

State

VA

Zip Code

20124-1805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2037776745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cheryl Dowell**

Mailing Address 1419 Eldorada Road

City

Winston Salem

State

NC

Zip Code

27103-4847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

Business Proc Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2042736045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michelle Murphy**

Mailing Address 6623 Briarcroft St.

City

Clifton

State

VA

Zip Code

20124-1211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

Sector VP HR & Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2042739545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Valarie Udeh**

Mailing Address 8210 Abbottsgate Lane

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28269-7181

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Comms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2043160945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Andrew Shooman**

Mailing Address 8105 Caesars Head Drive

City

Waxhaw

State

NC

Zip Code

28173-7192

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Op Improvmt &amp; Strat Pln

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1170.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2046140145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Brian Roehrkaase**Mailing Address 1902 Vermont Ave.  
Unit A

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-4126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - External Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2046140245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Peder Jungck**

Mailing Address 443 Walker Road

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

Chief Engineer III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2047387845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

340.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Brian Klepinger**

Mailing Address 15977 Norway Street NW

City State Zip Code  
 Andover MN 55304-4357

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Business Technology Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2047393045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Alfred Crews Jr**

Mailing Address 41123 Willowsford Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Aldie VA 20105-5800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
 VP & Chief Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2047393545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

P/R Deduction (\$125.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Chandra Pakala**

Mailing Address 7443 Timberock Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Falls Church VA 22043-2930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 VP - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2047393645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### A. Darrell Philpot

Mailing Address 9 Louis Dr

City State Zip Code  
Brookline NH 03033-2532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Business Technology Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR2048407245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Michael Corwin

Mailing Address 5725 Macintosh Loop

City State Zip Code  
Haymarket VA 20169-2660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
VP ESS IT Arch & Sys Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR2048407345539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Wesley Feudner

Mailing Address 109 Crestview Church Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Warner Robins GA 31088-6422

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR2071554845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

265.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Allen Gopp**

Mailing Address 2469 Sandfiddler Rd

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456-4643

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3		3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR2071555245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Moriah Howard**

Mailing Address 8308 Hickory Dr

City

Sterling Heights

State

MI

Zip Code

48312-4718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Tech Writer/Editor Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3		3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR2083406345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Shannon Percy**

Mailing Address 6340 Stonewood Drive

City

White Lake

State

MI

Zip Code

48383-2781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Project Mgr I - Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

707.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3		3	1			2	0	1	5		

**Transaction ID : PR2083406945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.83

P/R Deduction (\$36.66 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

246.83

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Shelly Stoneman**

Mailing Address 4634 20th Road North

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-2403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Government Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2990.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2085575045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

230.00

P/R Deduction (\$115.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffrey Surkosky**

Mailing Address 7917 South Woods Dr

City

Fredericksburg

State

VA

Zip Code

22408-8863

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Business Sys Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2086657445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mitchell Sparrow**

Mailing Address 131 Halsey Rd.

CR-626

City

Newton

State

NJ

Zip Code

07860-7049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2088657245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

305.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Patricia Chamberlain**

Mailing Address 7271 Conestoga Place

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92120-1819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation

Mgr I- Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2090364845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Manish Parikh**

Mailing Address 10209 Holly Hill Pl

City	State	Zip Code
Potomac	MD	20854-5025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

BU VP - Strat &amp; PIng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2092954545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James Miller**

Mailing Address 3810 Hemlock Way

City	State	Zip Code
Fairfax	VA	22030-1615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2092954645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Daryle Lademan**

Mailing Address 3600 S. Glebe Rd. #1112

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22202-2390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Strat & Plng III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2257.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2092974045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

217.47

P/R Deduction (\$43.28 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. David Thomas Jr**

Mailing Address 1813 Seminole Rd

City State Zip Code  
Atlantic Beach FL 32233-5915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation  
Dir - Gen Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2104473945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Philip Georgariou**

Mailing Address 12311 N. Roundup Lane

City State Zip Code  
Mead WA 99021-9575

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
VP - Int. Industrial Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2110491345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

542.47

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Gregory Beal**

Mailing Address 21054 Courtland Village Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Leesburg VA 20175-6597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 VP ESS IT Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2122980145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Reginald Robinson**

Mailing Address 2929 N Sycamore Street

City State Zip Code  
 Arlington VA 22207-1134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 Dir - Intl Govt Relations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2151095945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

P/R Deduction (\$55.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Gerard DeMuro**

Mailing Address 818 Polo Place

City State Zip Code  
 Great Falls VA 22066-2411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
 President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2159030445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

524.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Bottimore**

Mailing Address 10701 Regency Forest Drive

City State Zip Code  
Vienna VA 22181-2842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - International BD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2160256245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Adonis Kassinos**

Mailing Address 6632 Rainbow Dr

City State Zip Code  
San Jose CA 95129-3845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2200232945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kellie Salazar**

Mailing Address 466 Maria Street

City State Zip Code  
Santa Clara CA 95050-5713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2200233145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeremy Unruh**

Mailing Address 40 Avenida Espana

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95139-1101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2200233245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Doanna Weissgerber**

Mailing Address 1035 N. Branciforte Ave

City

Santa Cruz

State

CA

Zip Code

95062-1011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Sys Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2200233345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark Supko**

Mailing Address 768 North Stanwick Road

City

Moorestown

State

NJ

Zip Code

08057-2033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2201378845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

280.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michael Daly**

Mailing Address 37 Sampson Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Bolton MA 01740-1222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin - Proc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2204440945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Philip Martel**

Mailing Address 23 Scotland Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Salem NH 03079-2228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

609.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2204441345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.00

P/R Deduction (\$11.80 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marston Moy**

Mailing Address 30 Little Brook Way

City State Zip Code  
 Manchester NH 03104-4731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin II - Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2204441445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

109.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Glenn Brooks Jr**

Mailing Address 39 E. 10th Ave

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17404-2136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Mgr I- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2205402545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

P/R Deduction (\$19.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas Chismar**

Mailing Address 170 James Dr

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17404-1395

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2205402645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robin Mazakas**

Mailing Address 232 Hilltop Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Gardners	PA	17324-9327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Subcontract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

816.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2205402845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.00

P/R Deduction (\$29.87 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

117.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Melissa Menke**

Mailing Address 203 Sentinel Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Carlisle	PA	17015-4533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Mgr II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2205402945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary Osborne**

Mailing Address 200 Margate Road

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17408-6108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Financial Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2205403245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.00

P/R Deduction (\$38.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Abigail Snelbaker**

Mailing Address 886 Willow Ridge Dr

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17404-6612

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2205403345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

116.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 255  
 (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chris Oliverio**

Mailing Address One Trolley Car Lane

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053-2932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

Transaction ID : PR2205403545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Regan**

Mailing Address 40 Birchwood Drive

City

Hampstead

State

NH

Zip Code

03841-2330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Prin - Proc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

Transaction ID : PR2205403745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donna Tafas**

Mailing Address 5 Ocean Blvd, Unit # 5-1

City

Hampton

State

NH

Zip Code

03842-3039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

Transaction ID : PR2205403945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert Booth**

Mailing Address 11 Rathbun Street

City

West Warwick

State

RI

Zip Code

02893-5917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Programmer Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2206090745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Derek Alessi**

Mailing Address 2842 Myers Road

City

Seven Valleys

State

PA

Zip Code

17360-8544

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2245351845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph Chioda**

Mailing Address 8558 Yoder St.

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20110-5880

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2245352445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

138.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### A. Courtland Holt

Mailing Address 4796 Lantern Ct

City State Zip Code  
Lithonia GA 30038-7545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR2245352545539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### B. Nolan Mackness

Mailing Address 6605 Briar Hill Court

City State Zip Code  
McLean VA 22101-1619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
Business Sys Anst Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR2245352645539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

### C. Joseph Marshall Jr

Mailing Address 12576 Daffodil Drive

City State Zip Code  
Manassas VA 20112-4644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng - Sr Principal III SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

952.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

Transaction ID : PR2250197445539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.25

P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

166.25

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steve Sacco**

Mailing Address 285 Dr. Martin Luther King Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Newark NJ 07102-2012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr II- Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2255281945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James Takitch**

Mailing Address 270 Hallmark Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Radcliff KY 40160-1230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Instruct Sys Dev Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2260466645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Juan Alvarez**

Mailing Address 177 N 12th street

City State Zip Code  
 NEWARK NJ 07107-1211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr I- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2260466745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David Haessig**

Mailing Address 86 WAUGHAW RD

City  
TOWACOState  
NJZip Code  
07082-1234FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering III System

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2260466845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas Casey Jr**

Mailing Address 1300 Teslin Ct.

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23464-8821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Systems Admin Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2260467045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kevin Meeder**

Mailing Address 2261 Moreland Court

City

Maplewood

State

MN

Zip Code

55119-5957

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR2263658645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Frank Crispino**

Mailing Address 206 Broken Arrow Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Cedar Park TX 78613-7671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2263658845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Eric Hoenes**

Mailing Address 11410 Gun Fight Ln

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78748-1929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2263659045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Sherri Limbo**

Mailing Address 555 Hwy. 290 East

City State Zip Code  
 Elgin TX 78621-3208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Task Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2263659145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. David Puiszis**

Mailing Address 740 Spring Hill Dr

City State Zip Code  
Hurst TX 76054-2322

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2263659345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Daniel Wiegrefe**

Mailing Address 108 Shady Trails Pass

City State Zip Code  
Cedar Park TX 78613-3272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr I- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2263659445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Todd Bynum**

Mailing Address 6649 Oakton Av

City State Zip Code  
Haymarket VA 20169-4932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.77

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2263659545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.86

P/R Deduction (\$38.10 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

249.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Daniels**

Mailing Address 5929 North Bridge Rd

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814-9757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2265884345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Stephen Brooks**

Mailing Address 8832 Arbor Crest Court

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76179-2907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

588.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2265885345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.75

P/R Deduction (\$11.35 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richard Brown Jr**

Mailing Address 243 BLVD

City

ELMWOOD PARK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07407-2311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Admin Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2265885445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

131.75

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph Campbell**

Mailing Address 412 Westview Drive

City

Avondale

State

PA

Zip Code

19311-1377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation

VP - GM III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2625.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

**Transaction ID : PR2275028245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark Henry**Mailing Address 8421 Broad Street  
Apt. #2219

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-3778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP Corporate Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

**Transaction ID : PR2275030045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Watkins**

Mailing Address 15 Brieann Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-2427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1960.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

**Transaction ID : PR2277712445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

735.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 255  
 (check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Stephen Rubright**

Mailing Address 21 Kent Gardens Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Gaithersburg	MD	20878-5676

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Government Relations Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3076.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2015					

Transaction ID : PR2319365245539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael O'Neill**

Mailing Address 3461 East Sorrel Street

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17404-8505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr II- Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2015					

Transaction ID : PR2319372845539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. George Rodenburg**

Mailing Address 524 Benforest Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Severna Park	MD	21146-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2015					

Transaction ID : PR2319372945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

514.60

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karen Shaw**

Mailing Address 13712 Maple Sugar Lane

City State Zip Code  
Herndon VA 20171-3421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
VP - Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2319373045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Peter Cunniffe**

Mailing Address 819 Fulton Ave

City State Zip Code  
Falls Church VA 22046-3228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
VP - Strat & Plng, Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR2350195445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.20

P/R Deduction (\$52.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Curtis L. Gray**

Mailing Address 2309 26th Street South

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22206-2870

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
SVP- HR & Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258946545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

689.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Thomas A. Arseneault**

Mailing Address 33 Twiss Ln

City State Zip Code  
Hollis NH 03049-6537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Inc COO & Pres ES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258947445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

P/R Deduction (\$96.15 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. William B. Biss**

Mailing Address 100 Cambridge Rd

City State Zip Code  
Bedford NH 03110-4308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Finance II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258948245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. John Bugeau**

Mailing Address 73 Underhill St

City State Zip Code  
Nashua NH 03060-4011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258949145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

459.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Jerome C. Burke**

Mailing Address 32 Durham Street

City State Zip Code  
 Nashua NH 03063-2535

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258949445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Kenneth W. Carpenter**

Mailing Address 9 Alexander Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Londonderry NH 03053-2628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Operations I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258950345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Terence E. Crimmins**

Mailing Address 18 Butterfield Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Westford MA 01886-4057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3099.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258950945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. David C. Dennett**

Mailing Address 12 Floral Ave

City

Raymond

State

NH

Zip Code

03077-2222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Pricing Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2015					

**Transaction ID : PR258952245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Donald A. Denninger**

Mailing Address 64 Cider Mill Road

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110-4200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2015					

**Transaction ID : PR258952345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. John P. Doran**

Mailing Address 19 Nathan Lord Rd

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-3005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

BU VP Mission Success I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

736.32

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12			31			2015					

**Transaction ID : PR258952945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Michael Frankhuizen**

Mailing Address 437 New York Avenue NW  
Number 502

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001-4743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258954445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. James R. Fraser**

Mailing Address 3 Green Valley Dr

City State Zip Code  
Chelmsford MA 01824-3923

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258954545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Daniel P. Haddad**

Mailing Address 33 Lawson Farm Rd

City State Zip Code  
Londonderry NH 03053-2648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr II- Eng Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258955945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. James Edward E. Harrington**

Mailing Address 73 Winter Hill Road

City

Goffstown

State

NH

Zip Code

03045-1943

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR258956545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Steve A. Hedges**

Mailing Address 21 Beverlee Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03064-1625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Advanced Tech I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR258956945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Donald L. Hill Jr**

Mailing Address 5 Holly Hill Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-1617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Facilities II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR258957445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. James A. Iannone**

Mailing Address 2935 Anthony Way

City  
DoverState  
PAZip Code  
17315-4680FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR258958945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Stephen F. Ippolito**

Mailing Address 8 Erin Ln

City

Burlington

State

MA

Zip Code

01803-1546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR258959045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Robert K. Kennedy**

Mailing Address 7 Candlewood Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-3327

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR258960045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Paul K. Kling**

Mailing Address 10 Heritage Dr

City

Hampton

State

NH

Zip Code

03842-1017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Operations III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR258960245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Victor B. Lima**

Mailing Address 19 Misty Meadow Road

City

Windham

State

NH

Zip Code

03087-1782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR258961545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael E. MacMillan**

Mailing Address 5 Parish Square

City

Atkinson

State

NH

Zip Code

03811-2465

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR258961945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Ian McDonald**

Mailing Address 13074 Pershing Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Manassas VA 20112-3692

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258963045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Steven T. Morais**

Mailing Address 31 Bear Run Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Litchfield NH 03052-2335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258964045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Cory S. Myers**

Mailing Address 14 Eagles Nest Road

City State Zip Code  
 Westford MA 01886-1396

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Advanced Technology II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258965045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Ronold J. Nelson**

Mailing Address 14 Saddle Hill Road

City State Zip Code  
Amherst NH 03031-1600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258965245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Julie L. Norton**

Mailing Address 12 Beechwood Road

City State Zip Code  
Hudson NH 03051-3401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Mission Success II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258965645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Peter W. Norton**

Mailing Address PO Box 1238  
152 Boston Road (no mail)

City State Zip Code  
Groton MA 01450-3238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Technical Dir III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258965745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Kevin C. O'Brien**

Mailing Address 2 Arbor Ln

City State Zip Code  
Bedford NH 03110-5106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Program Engineering Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258966045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Robert L. Paul**

Mailing Address PO Box 212  
32 Lanes End Rd

City State Zip Code  
Melvin Village NH 03850-0212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - HR II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258966345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kevin M. Perkins**

Mailing Address 12 Lynne Drive

City State Zip Code  
Hollis NH 03049-6574

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Senior Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258966545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 208 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. David Rea**

Mailing Address 10516 Cedar Creek Drive

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20112-2770

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258967745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Paul H. Schneider**

Mailing Address 42 Westgate Xing

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03062-1408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258968545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Maryellen Tansey**

Mailing Address 11 Wild Rose Drive

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063-2826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258971245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

195.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. N E. Thornhill**

Mailing Address 60 Heather Court

City State Zip Code  
 Nashua NH 03062-4419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258971845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Richard S. Tucker**

Mailing Address 34 Brieann Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Merrimack NH 03054-2428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258972045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Rance P. Walleston**

Mailing Address 242 Maplewold Road

City State Zip Code  
 Weare NH 03281-5403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258972645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Brian F. Walters**

Mailing Address 70 Thornton Ferry Road II

City State Zip Code  
Amherst NH 03031-1903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258972745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Gregory A. Zito**

Mailing Address 603 Davis Street  
Suite 803

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78701-4239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258973845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Daniel Mark M. Gilbert**

Mailing Address 2503 Big Horn Drive

City State Zip Code  
Austin TX 78734-3007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Mgr - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

943.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258977445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.13

P/R Deduction (\$17.92 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

242.13

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 211 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Danny L. Plemons**

Mailing Address 15608 Bandon Dr.

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78717-3926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258979645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. David E. Beach**

Mailing Address 724 Bent Wood Place

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78665-1174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258982745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Christopher T. Denny**

Mailing Address 4605 Berrywood Rd

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23464-5862

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258987245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Mark T. Morter**

Mailing Address 6004 Sutter St.

City State Zip Code  
Ventura CA 93003-2429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258991345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Kenneth M. Demoski**

Mailing Address 3206 Herrero Path

City State Zip Code  
Leander TX 78641-2636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR258999345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Sydelle Lyon**

Mailing Address 4407 Cimarron Ln

City State Zip Code  
Fort Washington MD 20744-1263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation  
Mgr II- Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259027945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Timothy E. Connolly**

Mailing Address 3327 Vista Norte

City	State	Zip Code
Escondido	CA	92025-7545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259028445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Gregg W. Kunkel**

Mailing Address 14828 Werris Creek Ln

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92128-3710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259029445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Moseeta V. Ellis**

Mailing Address 8350 Auburn Ridge Way

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92129-4463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259037845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

76.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Charles C. Lauger**

Mailing Address 5007 Chollas Pky

City	State	Zip Code
San Diego	CA	92105-4809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259042145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Mark J. Kelley**

Mailing Address 1100 Wild Basin Ledge

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1508.24

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259052945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.59

P/R Deduction (\$28.67 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Mark E. Cooney**

Mailing Address 7 Largo Knoll

City	State	Zip Code
Milford	NH	03055-3483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259058745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

248.59

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Roger F. Ogilvie

Mailing Address 404 Kelly Plantation Drive  
Unit 1505

City Destin State FL Zip Code 32541-8471

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR259062745539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Martha I. Soto-Locatelli

Mailing Address 14110 Roaring Camp Road

City Poway State CA Zip Code 92064-3051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Program I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR259066145539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert A. Bumpers

Mailing Address PO Box 651134

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165-1134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

Transaction ID : PR259066945539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 216 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Erwin W. Bieber**

Mailing Address 41 CATHERINE COURT

City

CEDAR GROVE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07009-1945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

President- P&S Sector

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259080545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Ronald Herzog**

Mailing Address 2 Monticello Drive

City

Amherst

State

NH

Zip Code

03031-2116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Finance III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259080745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Andrew J. Hunton**

Mailing Address 32 HOWE AVE

City

NUTLEY

State

NJ

Zip Code

07110-1355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Technical I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259081345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

287.50



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Donna K. Linke-Klein**

Mailing Address 11 MANOR RD. NORTH

City

GREENLAWN

State

NY

Zip Code

11740-2814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259090045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Chris Cyprus**

Mailing Address 1100 Sound Beach Dr

City

Mattituck

State

NY

Zip Code

11952-1025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259090545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Paul Markwardt**

Mailing Address 17 Cathederal Cir

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03063-2716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP &amp; Deputy General Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3570.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259090745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

425.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Bruce M. Eteson**

Mailing Address 515 FAULKNER DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
HACKETTSTOWN NJ 07840-1636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259092945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Clarence R. Gilman**

Mailing Address 6504 Princeton Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22307-1349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1892.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259100345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

190.00

P/R Deduction (\$38.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Mr. Gregory D. Schilling**

Mailing Address 91 Paula Ct

City State Zip Code  
Mary Esther FL 32569-1644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259105445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

235.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Mark L. Keeler**

Mailing Address 23221 Jenifer Ct

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650-2952

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR259105945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Thaddeus J. Corson**

Mailing Address 26478 State Rt 267

City

Friendsville

State

PA

Zip Code

18818-8630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR259114345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Scott E. Lockman**

Mailing Address 29 Rebecca Dr

City

Apalachin

State

NY

Zip Code

13732-3910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2015

**Transaction ID : PR259116045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 220 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. James M. Miller**

Mailing Address 2605 Columbia Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Endicott

NY

13760-2301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

318.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259116845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Ehtisham U. Siddiqui**

Mailing Address 3116 Sally Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Vestal

NY

13850-3039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

VP - GM II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259118145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. David E. Warne**

Mailing Address 21 Midwood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Binghamton

NY

13903-1921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259118945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Robert C. Black Jr**

Mailing Address 132 Juneberry Rd

City Vestal State NY Zip Code 13850-3356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259119645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Robert D. Levasseur**

Mailing Address 9 Belair Dr

City Binghamton State NY Zip Code 13901-5538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation  
Dir - Engineering I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259119945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. James D. Hartigan**

Mailing Address 6 Tolford Hill Road

City Bedford State NH Zip Code 03110-4327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259120345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

112.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Robert V. Crews**

Mailing Address 6965 Biddle Ct

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92111-3317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Mgr - Engineering III SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259121645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Richard H. Ellis**

Mailing Address 3870 Cadden Way

City State Zip Code  
 San Diego CA 92117-4412

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259122245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Melissa D. Faut**

Mailing Address 14870 W. Windsor Ave

City State Zip Code  
 Goodyear AZ 85395-8497

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation  
 Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259122345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 223 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Peter A. Harmata**

Mailing Address po box 507204

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92150-7204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

**Transaction ID : PR259122945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Stanley R. Hopper II**

Mailing Address 3446 Paseo Ancho

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92009-9517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

**Transaction ID : PR259123445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Scott D. Lindemuth**

Mailing Address 1712 Manchester Place

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92027-3721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
12				31				2015					

**Transaction ID : PR259123845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

76.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Thomas F. Lundeen**

Mailing Address 18222 Smokesignal Drive

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92127-3123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal III SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259124045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Kevin P. Malone**

Mailing Address 12572 Cresta Way

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92128-2313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259124245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. David R. Staley**

Mailing Address 15755 Riparian Road

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064-2259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Engineering - Systems I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259125545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 225 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Michael K. Lewis**

Mailing Address 3636 Bonita Farms Ct

City	State	Zip Code
Bonita	CA	91902-2700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259129345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Eric C. Moore**

Mailing Address 27 Riverbend Road

City	State	Zip Code
Greenfield	NH	03047-4037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259131145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Jeffrey S. Degler**

Mailing Address 103 Powder Hill Road

City	State	Zip Code
Bedford	NH	03110-4847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Strat &amp; Plng II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR259132545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 255  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Walter R. Hopf**

Mailing Address 808 Rano Blvd

City State Zip Code  
 Vestal NY 13850-2943

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Dir - Program II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259132745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Robert W. Bendy**

Mailing Address 28 Mosshill Pl

City State Zip Code  
 Stony Brook NY 11790-2919

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- SHE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259134945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Michael A. Caruso**

Mailing Address 7 Marblestone Lane

City State Zip Code  
 South Setauket NY 11720-1215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr I- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259136145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Dale R. Froese**

Mailing Address 3 Fieldview Dr

City  
Northport

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11768-2407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Program Cntrl

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259136945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Balkrishn Hemraj**

Mailing Address 427 E 4Th St

City  
Brooklyn

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11218-3921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng - Sr Principal III SY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

204.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259138245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Patrick T. Jennings**

Mailing Address 147 Woodlot Rd

City  
Ridge

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11961-1938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Dir - Contracts II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259138745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

66.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Arin Lanis**

Mailing Address 37 Longview Rd

City

Port Washington

State

NY

Zip Code

11050-3039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259139545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Edward C. Sohl**

Mailing Address 14 Bridle Path

City

Farmingville

State

NY

Zip Code

11738-2608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR259141545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Joseph Hayden**

Mailing Address PO Box 2529

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650-8529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

Dir - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR333818145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Douglas Belair**

Mailing Address 10157 Sycamore Hollow Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Germantown	MD	20876-4403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

SVP Strategy &amp; Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR487438745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. William Singleton**

Mailing Address 9603 Heather Green Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Manassas	VA	20112-4430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR516817245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Lyman Blair**

Mailing Address 15 Ashton Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Millbury	MA	01527-1968

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr II- Eng Ind

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR533117645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

434.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Victoria Owens**

Mailing Address 4920 Juneberry Court

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92123-6435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Engineering Sy III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR554897245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Cynthia Keefer**

Mailing Address 20748 Rock Harbor Circle

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147-3883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

Dir - Intl Trade Licensing I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR554897345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Kris Busch**

Mailing Address 8661 Refuge Pointe Circle

City

North Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29420-6881

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP - GM I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR575380045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

210.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Jonathan Rasmussen**

Mailing Address 3249 Cynthia Dr

City

Binghamton

State

NY

Zip Code

13903-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR575383545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Nicholas Myers**

Mailing Address 1500 Larkspur Ct

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639-2314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

BU VP - Bus Dev I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR575383645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Jeffrey Clark**

Mailing Address 429 Sycamore Shade St

City

Charleston

State

SC

Zip Code

29414-9199

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Tech Sols&amp;Svcs Inc

Occupation

Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR636287945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

132.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 232 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Terence Shaw**

Mailing Address 20604 Exchange Street

City	State	Zip Code
Ashburn	VA	20147-3248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Taxes &amp; Treasury

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR636291045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Michael DeWeert**

Mailing Address 45-343 Mahalani Street

City	State	Zip Code
Kaneohe	HI	96744-2758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Technical Dir II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR655762145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Steve Epstein**

Mailing Address 703 Potomac Street

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314-3859

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP Comp &amp; Global Mobility COE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR655762745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

137.50



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 233 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ms. Cynthia Donohoe**

Mailing Address 5249 N 26th Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-1756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation

VP Benefits Center of Expertis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

825.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR773387845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Todd Harrold**

Mailing Address 1371 Needham Circle West

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404-9074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

BU VP - Operations II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR905018645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Karl Draper**Mailing Address 6100 Western Place  
Suite 200

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76107-4682

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&amp;Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR917739645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 234 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Joseph Mancini**

Mailing Address 252 Woodcrest Court

City

Manchester

State

NH

Zip Code

03109-4537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

Mgr - Program III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR917739845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patricia M. Knight**

Mailing Address 13415 Little Dawn Lane

City

Poway

State

CA

Zip Code

92064-4071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation

VP - Finance Shared Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR917744845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Steven Kelly**

Mailing Address 717 So 26th St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202-2401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Bus Dev II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

766.47

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2015

**Transaction ID : PR980935245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.43

P/R Deduction (\$26.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

234.43

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 235 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Paul McIntosh Jr**

Mailing Address 1040 Tutwiler Ct

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36207-6900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Eng Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985938545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Melvin Smith**

Mailing Address 231 Lindsey Circle

City

Anniston

State

AL

Zip Code

36201-7388

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Configuration Anst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985939445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Stephen McNeil**

Mailing Address 1355 Briargate Drive

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404-9749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Eng Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985942245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

58.40

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 236 OF 255

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Ms. Susan Long**

Mailing Address 3455 Harrowgate Road

City State Zip Code  
 York PA 17402-4339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation  
IT Delivery Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR985943345539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mr. Thomas Kohr**

Mailing Address 30 Poplar Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Mount Wolf PA 17347-9600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr II- Supply Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR985944945539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Mr. Christopher Melhorn**

Mailing Address 605 Apple Tree Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Mount Wolf PA 17347-9008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
Mgr I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR985945245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. James McDonald**

Mailing Address 2945 Quail Lane

City

State

Zip Code

York

PA

17408-9483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr I- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985945645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Cathy Zerbe**

Mailing Address 2060 George St

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

PA

17315-2620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Mgr- Config Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985945745539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Thomas Mitcheltree**

Mailing Address 575 E Canal Rd

City

State

Zip Code

York

PA

17404-9747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr Prin - Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985946145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

59.20

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 238 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Scott Stonesifer**

Mailing Address 1430 Greenbriar Road

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17404-9726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985947245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ms. Kathleen Cassel**

Mailing Address 2780 Eastwood Drive

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17402-3812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Spv II- Medical Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985948445539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Alison Ickes**

Mailing Address 663 Woodburne Road

City	State	Zip Code
Lewisberry	PA	17339-9334

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Prin - Ind

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985948645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 OF 255

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Kevin Strittmatter**

Mailing Address 580 Laurel Terrace

City State Zip Code  
 York PA 17406-8124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Mgr - Engineering III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR985949645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Daniel Myers**

Mailing Address 202 Roth Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Taneytown MD 21787-2255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR985950145539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. John Phaller Jr**

Mailing Address 1010 Crest Way  
 302

City State Zip Code  
 York PA 17403-9122

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation  
 Eng Sr - Log

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 12 31 2015

**Transaction ID : PR985950245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

96.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 255

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Curtis Toone**

Mailing Address 1689 Lilac Road

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17408-1525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Ops Program Spec Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985951845539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.46

P/R Deduction (\$9.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Ralph Sharon**

Mailing Address 1090 Wyndward Court

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17403-4494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE Systems Land&amp;Armaments LP

Occupation

Eng Sr - Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985952045539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mr. Herb Muktarian**

Mailing Address 3144 Martha Custis Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22302-2100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation

VP - Communications Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985952245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

218.46

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 OF 255  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mr. Dennis Burke**

Mailing Address 96051 River Marsh Bend

City	State	Zip Code
Fernandina Beach	FL	32034-1651

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation  
IT Service Delivery Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985952545539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mr. Lonny Bahr**

Mailing Address 302 22nd Ave NE

City	State	Zip Code
Aberdeen	SD	57401-1403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Eng Sr - Proc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985953245539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ms. Catherine Gowdy**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 304

City	State	Zip Code
De Armanville	AL	36257-0304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation  
Dir - Finance I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2015

**Transaction ID : PR985955645539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

68.80

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

38016.81

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 242 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kuster For Congress, Inc.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1498

City	State	Zip Code
Concord	NH	03302

**Transaction ID : 68973847**

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Ann Kuster**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: NH District: 02

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Pineapple PAC**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

Mailing Address PO Box 677

City	State	Zip Code
Honolulu	HI	96809

**Transaction ID : 68983266**Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Pineapple PAC**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends Of John McCain Inc**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

Mailing Address PO Box 16664

City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22215

**Transaction ID : 68984810**

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Candidate Name

**Sen. John S. McCain**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: AZ District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 243 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tim Walz For Us Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 938

City	State	Zip Code
Mankato	MN	56002

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Rep. Timothy J. Walz**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: MN District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

**Transaction ID : 68985594**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rock City PAC**

Mailing Address 1015 Stonebridge Park Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Franklin	TN	37069

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

011

Candidate Name

**Rock City PAC**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

**Transaction ID : 68986523**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark Takai For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 2267

City	State	Zip Code
Pearl City	HI	96782

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Kyle Mark Takai**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: HI District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

**Transaction ID : 68987619**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 244 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends Of Don Beyer**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

Mailing Address 1751 Potomac Greens Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VA	22314

**Transaction ID : 68991539**

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Donald Beyer Jr.**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Shelby For U S Senate**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

Mailing Address Post Office Box 1091

City	State	Zip Code
Tuscaloosa	AL	35403

**Transaction ID : 68992275**

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Sen. Richard C. Shelby**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: AL District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. A New Direction PAC**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

Mailing Address PO Box 4234

City	State	Zip Code
Concord	NH	03302

**Transaction ID : 68992995**Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

Candidate Name

**A New Direction PAC**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Federal Contribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 245 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steve Russell For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 95023

City	State	Zip Code
Oklahoma City	OK	73143-5023

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Rep. Steve Russell**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OK District: 05

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	09	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 68993896**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeff Miller For Congress**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 126

City	State	Zip Code
Pensacola	FL	32591

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Jefferson Miller**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: FL District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	09	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 68994427**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Roger Williams For U S Congress Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 91061

City	State	Zip Code
Austin	TX	78709

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Roger Williams**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 25

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	09	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 68994799**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 246 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Common Sense Common Solutions PAC**Mailing Address 1155 21st Street, NW  
Suite 300

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

**Transaction ID : 68995457**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Andre Carson For Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1863

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46206

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Andre Carson**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: IN District: 07Disbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

**Transaction ID : 68997285**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Alamo PAC**Mailing Address 816 Congress Avenue  
Suite 960

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

**Alamo PAC**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

**Transaction ID : 68997958**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Federal Contribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Andre Carson For Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1863

City	State	Zip Code
Indianapolis	IN	46206

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Andre Carson**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: IN District: 07

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	09	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 68998537**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cole For Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 722256

City	State	Zip Code
Norman	OK	73070

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Tom Cole**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: OK District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	09	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 68998986**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Duncan D. Hunter For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 1545

City	State	Zip Code
El Cajon	CA	92022

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Duncan Hunter**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: CA District: 52

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	09	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 69000223**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Marc Veasey Congressional Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

Mailing Address PO Box 50084

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Worth	TX	76105

**Transaction ID : 69000756**

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Marc Veasey**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: TX District: 33

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Schatz For Senate**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

Mailing Address PO Box 3828

City	State	Zip Code
Honolulu	HI	96812

**Transaction ID : 69001308**

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Sen. Brian E. Schatz**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: HI District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Carter For Congress**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		09		2015

Mailing Address 1717 North Ih-35  
Suite 304

City	State	Zip Code
Round Rock	TX	78664

**Transaction ID : 69001746**

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Candidate Name

**Rep. John R. Carter**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2016

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: TX District: 31

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6000.00
---------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 249 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ImPACT**

Mailing Address 120 West 2nd Street, Suite 1510

City	State	Zip Code
Dayton	OH	45402

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

**ImPACT**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		11		2015

**Transaction ID : 69025298**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Conaway For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 51272

City	State	Zip Code
Midland	TX	79710

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Rep. Michael Conaway**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: TX District: 11

Disbursement For: 2016

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		11		2015

**Transaction ID : 69025299**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Perdue For Senate**Mailing Address 3110 Maple Drive Ne  
Suite 400

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30305

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**David Perdue**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

State: GA District:

Disbursement For: 2020

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		11		2015

**Transaction ID : 69025300**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 250 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donnelly For Indiana**

Mailing Address 1050 17th St Nw Ste 590

City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20036

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Sen. Joe Simon Donnelly Sr.**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		14		2015

**Transaction ID : 69031384**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Heartland Values PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 505

City	State	Zip Code
Sioux Falls	SD	57101

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

011

Candidate Name

**Heartland Values PAC**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		14		2015

**Transaction ID : 69031385**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. J.A.C.K.I.E. PAC**Mailing Address JACKIE PAC  
P.O. Box 26141

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	VI	22313

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

011

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		14		2015

**Transaction ID : 69031386**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

Federal Contribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 251 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. 21st Century Majority Fund**

Mailing Address 6000 Lake Forrest Drive - #108

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30328

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

011

Candidate Name

**21st Century Majority Fund**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		14		2015

**Transaction ID : 69031389**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00
---------

Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tom Rooney For Congress**

Mailing Address 1133 Bal Harbor Blvd. 1139 #186

City	State	Zip Code
Punta Gorda	FL	33950

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Tom Rooney**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	2016
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: FL District: 16

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		14		2015

**Transaction ID : 69031390**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. People For Derek Kilmer**

Mailing Address PO Box 1381

City	State	Zip Code
Tacoma	WA	98402

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Derek Kilmer**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	2016
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: WA District: 06

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
12		14		2015

**Transaction ID : 69031392**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 252 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Pascrell For Congress**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 100

City	State	Zip Code
Teaneck	NJ	07666

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Rep. William J. Pascrell Jr.**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NJ District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	14	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 69031393**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends Of Schumer**

Mailing Address 192 Lexington Avenue Suite 1001

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10016

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Candidate Name

**Sen. Charles E. Schumer**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 69044457**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CARTER PAC**Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue  
Suite 705 East

City	State	Zip Code
Bethesda	MD	20814

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lost check dated 9/21/2015

011

Candidate Name

**CARTER PAC**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2015

**Transaction ID : 69045998**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-1500.00
----------

Lost check dated 9/21/2015

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CARTER PAC**Mailing Address 7315 Wisconsin Avenue  
Suite 705 East

City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

**CARTER PAC**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		15		2015

**Transaction ID : 69045999**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Donnelly For Indiana**

Mailing Address 1050 17th St Nw Ste 590

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement  
Funds Reported On <Enter Report Name Here>

Candidate Name

**Sen. Joe Simon Donnelly Sr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		23		2015

**Transaction ID : 69076928**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Funds Reported On &lt;Enter Report Name Here&gt;

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donnelly For Indiana**

Mailing Address 1050 17th St Nw Ste 590

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

Purpose of Disbursement  
Re-designated funds for trans. dated 6/23/2015

Candidate Name

**Sen. Joe Simon Donnelly Sr.**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		16		2015

**Transaction ID : 69076929**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Re-designated funds for trans. dated 6/23/2015

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 254 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tim Ryan For Congress**Mailing Address 337 Vienna Avenue  
Suite 1

City Niles State OH Zip Code 44446

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Rep. Timothy J. Ryan**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District: 13

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		17		2015

**Transaction ID : 69085159**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Simpson For Congress**

Mailing Address 1487 Parkway Drive

City Blackfoot State ID Zip Code 83221

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

**Rep. Mike K. Simpson**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2016  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: ID District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		17		2015

**Transaction ID : 69085216**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Forward Together PAC**Mailing Address 201 N. Union Street  
Suite 300

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

**Forward Together PAC**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		17		2015

**Transaction ID : 69085252**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Federal Contribution

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 255

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rock City PAC**

Mailing Address 1015 Stonebridge Park Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Franklin	TN	37069

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

**Rock City PAC**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		17		2015

**Transaction ID : 69085308**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Speak Up America PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 2145

City	State	Zip Code
West Columbus	SC	29171

Purpose of Disbursement  
Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

**Speak Up America PAC**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		18		2015

**Transaction ID : 69090669**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Federal Contribution

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2000.00
---------

64500.00
----------